Georgia- Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that R. T. Brooks the witness to the foregoing paper is well known to me, and that he is a trustworthy and honorable citizen of this County.

Given under my hand & seals this October 26th 1910.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Confederate Soldier's Application.
UNDER ACT 1910.

No. Application Accepted

County Clerk

Name H. Henry Gem

Company

Regiment or Battalion

Service

Approved

J. W. ROBERTS

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Treasurer.

Atlanta Ga. 2nd 1911

State of Georgia, Fulton County. Personally came R. T. Brooks, personally well known to me, who on oath swears, that H Henry Gem the applicant named herein, served the Confederate Army in addition to his personal testimony he further states.

That the said Henry Gem was on guard duty for the Confederacy at the depot in Atlanta until about twenty of the soldiers from Atlanta to Chattanooga Tenn to capture and arrest Andrews & Chattanooga Raiders & further saith not.

R. T. Brooks

Sworn to & subscribed before me this 26th day of Oct 1910.

J. W. Roberts
J. W. Roberts, Clerk of Fulton Co.

Pension Office, 12/12/10.

The 7th Ga. Militia was not surrendered at Atlanta or any place near. All remained in the service to the close of the war. Applicant must give an itemizable account of himself for the close of the war.

Henry Gem
Co A 1st Battalion Georgia State Troops
Capt Wm Gray's Company
Fulton County Militia
Atlanta Georgia
4/14 - 1911

Georgia - Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that R. F. Bowie the witness to the foregoing paper of writing is known to me, and that he is a credible and reputable citizen of this County.

Given under my hand & seal this October 20th 1910.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Confederate
Soldier's Application.
UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb

Name Henry Gann

Company G 4th Regiment

Regiment 2nd Brigade State Guards

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

No. _____

Application for Pension

Pension Office, 12/12/10.

The 7th Ga. Militia was not surrendered at Atlanta or any place near. All remaining in the service to the close of that war. Applicant must give an honorable account of himself for the close of the war.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

State of Georgia, Fulton County. Personally came R. F. Bowie personally well known to me, who on oath avows, that Henry Gann, the applicant, and himself, served the Confederate Army. In addition to his own testimony he further testifies that the said Gann, was on guard duty at the Depot in Atlanta, and came with Garrison and policed the railroad from Atlanta to Chattanooga, Atlanta to Augusta and served in this Capacity as such.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Oct. 1910.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary.

R. F. Bowie

1161 - 11/14

Answer yes or no

Are you a married man - Name wife - Age - Color - Residence - Name and address of nearest relative - Are you a widower - Have you ever been married - Name wife - Age - Color - Residence - Name and address of nearest relative - Are you a widower - Have you ever been married

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Henry Gann, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). Henry Gann, Smyrna, Cobb, County.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Ninety Four Years.

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Georgia State Guards 4th Regiment Infantry Co. G.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From Aug 1861 to Feb 1862

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Atlanta Ga

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. —

a. Where was your Command when you left it? —

b. When did you leave the Command? —

c. For what cause did you leave? —

d. By whose authority did you leave? —

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? —

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? —

g. In what way were you prevented? —

h. What effort did you make to return? —

i. Were you captured during the war? No

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? No

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) None
Dont Wife Twelve years ago

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list). None

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? I receive $8.00 as pension from U.S Goverment (Indian War)

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? From U.S.

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21 day of Oct 1910. Henry Gann

J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
for Cobb County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, W. T. Gann hereby authorize
John Autry of Marietta
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at Marietta
by hand

Witness my hand and seal, this 1st day of January 1902.

W. T. Gann [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. M. Gann

Gann, W. T.
Cobb County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 805

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name W. T. Gann
County Cobb
Co. H Regiment 1st

WARRANT ISSUED
1/16 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Autry

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Ga. County.

I, W. T. Gann hereby authorize
John Autry of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal, this 8 day of January 1903.

W. T. Gann [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Gann, Wm. J.
Cobb County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 466

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name W. T. Gann
County Cobb
Co. G 1st Regiment Ga. Mtd Inf

WARRANT ISSUED
1/23 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Autry

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears R K Gazaway of Cobb County, State of Geogia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of November 1878; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company E, of 2nd Regiment of South Carolina Rifles; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of age infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of ____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of Jany 1902.

John Awtrey Ordinary.

R K his + Gazaway mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R K Gazaway the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this ____ day of ____ 1902.

John Awtrey Ordinary. Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears P K Gazaway of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 18__; that he is ____ years old and by occupation a ____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of ____ in Company 2 of 2 th Regiment of Rifles; that his physical condition is as follows: Age Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of Jany 1907.

John Awtrey Ordinary.

P K his + Gazaway mark

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P K Gazaway the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 12 day of Jany 1907.

John Awtrey Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize
of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1903.

P. A. Hazaway [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
CODE SECTION 1254
No. 467

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name P. A. Hazaway
County Cobb
Co. 2 Regiment 20

WARRANT ISSUED
1-23 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Endy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Hazaway, P. A.
Co. 2 20

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, P. A. Hazaway hereby authorize
John Ansley of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal, this 23 day of June 1904.

P. A. Hazaway [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. A. Ansley

Hazaway, P. A.
Co. 2 20

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
CODE SECTION 1254
No. 640

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name P. A. Hazaway
County Cobb
Co. 2 Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED
1-25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Endy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears P. M. Gazaway of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Nov., 18[illegible]; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 6, of 24th Regiment of South Carolina Rifles; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of infirmity & poverty he is unable to contribute

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1903.

his
P. M. Gazaway
mark

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. M. Gazaway the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1903.

John Awtrey

Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your Seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
[illegible] County.

Personally appears [illegible] of [illegible] County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of [illegible] 18[illegible]; that he is [illegible] years old and by occupation a [illegible], that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of [illegible] in Company [illegible], of [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]; that his physical condition is as follows: [illegible]

that his property consists of the following items: [illegible]

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of [illegible] County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23 day of Jan 1904.

P. M. Gazaway
mark

John Awtrey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. M. Gazaway the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 23 day of Jan 1904.

John Awtrey

Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your Seal here.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, P N Gazaway hereby authorize
John Mabry of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 7th day of January 1905.

P N Gazaway [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of
W M Gann

Gazaway, P. N.
Cobb County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 917

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name P N Gazaway
County Cobb
Co. E Regiment 2d

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, P N Gazaway hereby authorize
John Mabry of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 7th day of January 1906.

P N Gazaway [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of
W M Gann

Gazaway, P. N.
Cobb County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 917

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name P N Gazaway
County Cobb
Co. E Regiment 2d

WARRANT ISSUED
1/22 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears P M Gazaway of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 1879 ; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company E, of 2 th Regiment of South Carolina Infty; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of January 1905. P M Gazaway Mark

John A Awtrey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P M Gazaway the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11 day of January 1905.

John A Awtrey Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears P M Gazaway of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 18__; that he is ____ years old and by occupation a ____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of ____ in Company E, of 2th Regiment of S C Infty; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: ____

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of January 1906. P M Gazaway Mark

John A Awtrey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John A Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P M Gazaway the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of January 1906.

John A Awtrey Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Old Additional Testimony Added

No. _____

Gentry D. M.

INDIGENT PENSION

Cobb

1897.

Name D. M. Gentry

County Cobb

Approved _____ 189

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

1/19.98 2/20/97

Pension Office 5/11 1897
See answer to 19.14.15
and tax returns —
Witness does not practice
by answer #11 —
Rich. Johnson
Comm'r of Pensions

Pension Office 5/2 1897
Is applicant now in
possession of the property?
Has he paid any part
of the purchase price?
Has he any interest
in said property —
Do the tax returns only
cover the land?
Rich. Johnson
Comm'r of Pensions

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, D. M. Gentry hereby authorize
D. M. Gentry of Marietta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
Self
at Marietta Ga
by Express

Witness my hand and seal this 4 day of Feb 1897.

Executed in presence of

D. M. X Gentry
his
mark

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, D. M. Gentry hereby authorize
W. H. Stone of Marietta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at Me

Witness my hand and seal this 6 day of Feb 1897.

Executed in presence of
D. M. X Gentry
his mark
W. H. C

Pension Office 5/11/1897
Sir answer 1st 15th 25th
and by return
Witness are not Attorney
4 answer #11
Rich Peterson
Com'r Pensions

Pension Office 5/2/1897
Is applicant now in
possession of the property
Has he had any land
If the purchase price?
How is any interest
in the property -
By the tax returns only
Can the land?
Rich'd Peterson
Com'r Pensions

Gentry D. M.
Cobb
No.
INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name D. M. Gentry
County Cobb
Approved 1897

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

1/19.98
2/16.97

2/20/97

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

D. M. Gentry of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.)
D M Gentry Kennesaw Cobb Co Ga
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
Kennesaw Cobb Co Georgia 40 years
3. When and where were you born? Spartanburg S C 1836
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Co D 18th Ga. Vols 1862 at Kennesaw and Until the end of the war
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
All the time after 1862 except the time I was on the Hospital
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? About 3 years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
Discharged at Thomaston 1865 - Cause Paroled at Close of War
8. What is your present occupation? Farming
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? $150.00
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Age & Infirmity & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Applicant has not been able to earn support for past 10 years on account of Rheumatism & Chronic Trouble & Chronic Diarrhoea & Old age
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? None

14 What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? None

15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Cobb Co Ga
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? Bought supplies on credit and have not been able to pay
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Cost about 75 Dolls + support from Children
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year?
Farming Paid about 75 Dolls on debts
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Have Family Wife have no Homestead
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17th day of Feb 1897.
W. H. Stone Ordinary.
of Cobb County.

D. M. Gentry his mark
Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

W. W. Brimer, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of D.M. Gentry for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. W. Brimer Cobb County Ga
2. Are you acquainted with D.M. Gentry, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? since 1862
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Has been a resident of this State since 1866
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? I was in same company & regiment
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? Bartow Hill 11th Ga Co F. in 1862
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Applicant was in active service ~~[illegible]~~ from 1862 to 1865 Close of War
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Applicant has been for [illegible] forty years blind & very much that he has drop[illegible] than the return of purchasing
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? Nothing more than [illegible] pension & [illegible]
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer Applicant is unable to do manual labor is 61 years old & the applicant is not able to support himself at all
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? 61 years old and is very feeble & has been so feeble [illegible] for 2 years
12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? Support from [illegible]
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Can't say.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? I do not know other than what the Physicians say.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of July 1897.
W. W. Brimer Witness
J.M. Stone Ordinary.

Witness was Co. D. 14th Regt. Ga. Inf.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally came before me Chas. H. Fields and Wm. T. Newton, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully D.M. Gentry, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: Has a chronic lung trouble of long standing which with chronic Rheumatism and a [illegible] & bladder trouble, renders him [illegible] & perform any kind of physical labor sufficient to earn support [illegible]

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Chas H Fields M.D.
Wm T Newton M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of July 1897.
J.M. Stone Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J.M. Stone, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant D.M. Gentry resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: W.W. Brimer, Chas. H. Fields M.D. and Wm. T. Newton are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, $200. Realty, $31 Personalty dollars of property, and in 1896, $175. Realty — $45 Personalty dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 17 day of July 1897.
J.M. Stone Ordinary
of Cobb County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, D. M. Gentry hereby authorize
D. J. Hamby of Marietta Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me
him
by

Witness my hand and seal this 16 day of Jany 1899.

Executed in presence of
J. M. Stone
D. M. his X Gentry (L. S.)
mark

Gentry D. M.
Cobb Co.

CODE SEC. 1254.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2500

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name D. M. Gentry
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED
1/21 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
D. J. Hamby

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, D. M. Gentry hereby authorize
J. M. Stone of Marietta Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me
him
by

Witness my hand and seal, this 30 day of Jany 1900.

D. M. his X Gentry [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of
D. J. Hamby.

Gentry, D. M.
Cobb Co.

CODE SEC. 1254.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 4326

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name D. M. Gentry
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED
April 1st 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Stone

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears W. T. Gann of Cobb County, State of Geoogia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 14th day of March 1830; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Years in Company E, of 1st Regiment of Ga State troops; that his physical condition is as follows: By Account of age infirmety And Poverty

that his property consists of the following items Nothing

of the value of ~~~~ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1 W. T. Gann

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of January 1902.
John Awtrey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W T Gann the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of January 1902.
John Awtrey
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears W T Gann of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 14 day of March 1830; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Years in Company E, of 1st Regiment of Ga State troops; that his physical condition is as follows: born age & poverty Cannot Support himself

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of ~~~~ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of January 1903.
John Awtrey Ordinary. W T Gann

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. T. Gann the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of January 1903.
John Awtrey
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears D M Gentry of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24 day of Nov. 1844, that he is 64 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 Yrs. in Company D, of 14th Regiment of Ga. Regt; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of disease Infirmity Poverty &c. He is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of ~~~~ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been ~~allowed a pension for the year 189~~ Enrolled for Pension

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 16 day of Jany 1899.

D M his X Gentry mark
P.O. Kennesaw Ga

J M Stone Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, J M Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with D M Gentry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of Jany. 1899.

Affix your seal here.

J M Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

7107

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears D. W. Gentry of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24th day of Nov. 1844, that he is 65 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company D, of 14th Regiment of Ga. Regt; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of disease, infirmity poverty &c. he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of ~~~~ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of January 1900.

D. W. his X Gentry mark

J M Stone Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with D. W. Gentry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January 1900.

Affix your seal here.

J M Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, D M Gentry hereby authorize
John Awtrey of Marietta
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
him at his office
by hand

Witness my hand and seal, this 5 day of Jan 1901.
D M Gentry [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of
J M Sams

For Those Already Enrolled.

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name D M Gentry
County Cobb
Co. D Regiment 14

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 15 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Author

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Gentry, D. M.
Cobb County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
CODE SECTION 1524.

No. 503

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name D M Gentry
County Cobb
Co. D Regiment 14

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 6 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Lady

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, D M Gentry hereby authorize
John Awtrey of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal, this 8 day of Jan 1902.
D M Gentry [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of
J M Sams

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appeare D M Gentry of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24th day of Nov 1844; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 Years in Company D, of 44th Regiment of Ga Regulars Infty ; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of disease Infirmity Poverty & he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of Jan 1901

D M Gentry
his
mark

John Courtney Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Courtney Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with D M Gentry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5 day of Jan 1901.

John Courtney
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears D M Gentry of Cobb County, State of Geoogia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24th day of Nov. 1844; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company D, of 14th Regiment of Ga. Vols. Inf ; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8 day of Jan 1902.

D M Gentry
his
mark

John Courtney Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Courtney Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with D M Gentry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of January 1902.

John Courtney
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, D M Gentry hereby authorize
D M Gentry of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1903.
D M Gentry [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in presence of
L Mann

Gentry, D. M.
Cobb County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 464

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name D M Gentry
County Cobb
Co. K Regiment 4th

WARRANT ISSUED
1-23 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Gray

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Mr Cobb

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, D M Gentry hereby authorize
John Burkett of Marietta
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
me at his office
by hand

Witness my hand and seal, this 1st day of January 1904.
D M Gentry [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in presence of
L Mann

Gentry, D. M.
Cobb

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 6 6 8

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name D M Gentry
County Cobb
Co. K Regiment 4th

WARRANT ISSUED
1-30 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Gray

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Roberts

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears D M Gentry of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24 day of Nov. 18 44 that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company D, of 4th Regiment of Ga. Regt ; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of old age & infirmity & poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Jan 1903. D M Gentry Mark

John Dunn Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Dunn Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with D M Gentry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of Jan 1903.

Affix your seal here.

John Dunn Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears D. M. Gentry of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24th day of Nov. 18[illegible]; that he is [illegible] years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of [illegible] in Company [illegible], of [illegible] th Regiment of [illegible] ; that his physical condition is as follows: [illegible]

that his property consists of the following items: No. 2.

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of [illegible] County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of January 1904. D M Gentry Mark

John Dunn Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, D M Gentry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with D M Gentry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of January 1904.

Affix your seal here.

John Dunn Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Gbb County.

I, D M Gentry hereby authorize
John A Whitney of.....
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
.....at.....
by.....

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 16 day of Jany 1905.

D M Gentry [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
J M Gann

Gentry, D. M.
Gbb
No. 14

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name D M Gentry
County Gbb
Co. 15 Regiment 14

WARRANT ISSUED
2/3 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
D M Gentry

GEO. W. HARRISON, BANNER, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Gbb County.

I, D M Gentry hereby authorize
John A Whitney of.....
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
.....at.....
by.....

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 4th day of Jany 1906.

D M Gentry [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of
J M Gann

Gentry, D. M.
Gbb
No. 665

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name D M Gentry
County Gbb
Co. 15 Regiment 14th

WARRANT ISSUED
1/22 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
D M Gentry

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears D M Gentry of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2d day of November 1844; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 Years in Company D, of 14 th Regiment of Ga Regt; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmed and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of Jany 1905.
John A Wiley Ordinary.

D M his X Gentry mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John A Wiley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with D M Gentry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of Jany 1905.
John A Wiley Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears D M Gentry of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18; that he is years old and by occupation a, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company th Regiment of Ga Regt; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & Poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of Jany 1906.
John A Wiley Ordinary.

D M his X Gentry mark

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John A Wiley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with D M Gentry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of Jany 1906.
John A Wiley Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, D M Gentry, hereby authorize John Roby of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 15 day of May 1907.

D M Gentry [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J M Lewis

Gentry D M
Co B
Cobb Co.

Code Section 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 600

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name D M Gentry
County Cobb
Co D 14 Ga Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 21 1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARPER, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no note

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears Dill Gentry of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 18__; that he is ____ years old and by occupation a ____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of ____ in Company ____ th Regiment of Ga Cobb; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity, Poverty and age

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of January 1907.
Richard D Gray Ordinary.

his
Dill X Gentry
mark

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, Richard D Gray Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Dill Gentry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 5 day of January 1907.

Richard D Gray
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

Note.—The Affidavit must be filled
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia, Dekalb County

Personally came before me J. F. Brinkley L.P. in and for said County and who by profession is a Practicing Attorney, in the office being duly sworn deposes & says that D. M. Gentry is not in possession of the lands given in for taxation for the years 1895 & 1896 and he says furthermore that the said D. M. Gentry has no interest whatever in the land. That the said Gentry had agreed with said Land & the Union from whom he purchased said land because he could not pay the interest on them for which reason they sold the property that he has any interest in what ever except a title personally

Sworn & and subscribed before me this the 17th day of January 1898

B. F. Gray
Notary Public Dekalb Co

J. F. Brinkley Atty

State of Georgia Dekalb County

Before the undersigned N. S. Casidan who being duly sworn says that he has been intimately acquainted D. M. Gentry for about 18 years affiant has lived near the said Gentry for about 12 years said Gentry is unable to support himself by any sort of labor he is about 61 years old has a lung trouble and is badly diseased I can't say what all is the matter with but I know he is not able to work All he got for a support for the years of 1895 & 6 was what little he could rig and some rents that he got from his place & what he could lay on credit I have given his condition as best I can & have no

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
[illegible] COUNTY. }

I, H. C. Gann hereby authorize
[illegible] of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal, this 7 day of [illegible] 1904.

H. C. Gann [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
[illegible]

Gann, Henry C.
Cobb Co

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
CODE SECTION 1254.

No. [illegible]

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name H. C. Gann
County Cobb
Co. E Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 23 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb COUNTY. }

I, John Awtrey hereby authorize
John Awtrey of Cobb
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 2 day of January 1905.

H J Gann [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
J M Gann

Gann, Henry J.
Cobb Co

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
CODE SECTION 1254.

No. [illegible]

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name H J Gann
County Cobb
Co. E Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

Additional Testimony

State of Georgia
Cobb County

Came before me B H Carnes a Justice of the Peace in and for said County J. B. Hodgens who upon Oath deposes that W Bennett ~~that said~~ had Deeds to the land which D M Gentry has been returning and paying Taxes on for the last 6 or 7 years and that the said Gentry Only had bonds for Titles and the said Gentry had to give up the property early this year on account of not being able to pay said W Bennett for same

Sworn to on } J B Hodgens
Subscribed before
me this July 6th 1897
B H Carnes J P

ribunal in the Record of a pension by Applicant & the Deposition in Law Sworn to and Duly Sealed before me this July 12th 1897

Sworn to and } H. S. Cassidy
Subscribed before
me this 12 day
1897. H. S. Clerk
Ord

State of Georgia
Cobb County

Came before me B H Carnes a Justice of the Peace in and for said County J W Bennett Sr who upon Oath swears that he is acquainted with D M Gentry and that he held the Deeds to that land which the said Gentry has been returning and paying taxes on for the last 6 years and the said Gentry only had bonds for titles ~~and had~~ to said land Sworn to & subscribed ~~before~~ the bond ~~bond~~ before me this 6th July 1897

J W Bennett Sr

Justice of the Peace

State of Georgia
Cobb County

Came before me J P Chatham a N P & ex officio J P ~~of~~ B H Carnes who upon oath swears that the lands which D M Gentry has been returning and paying taxes on for the part of the 6 years in the County he is acquainted that the said Gentry only had bonds for titles to same and the deeds to said land was in the name of J W Bennett Sr and that the said Gentry had to give up the property the first of this year to the said J W Bennett Sr Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day July 1897

B H Carnes

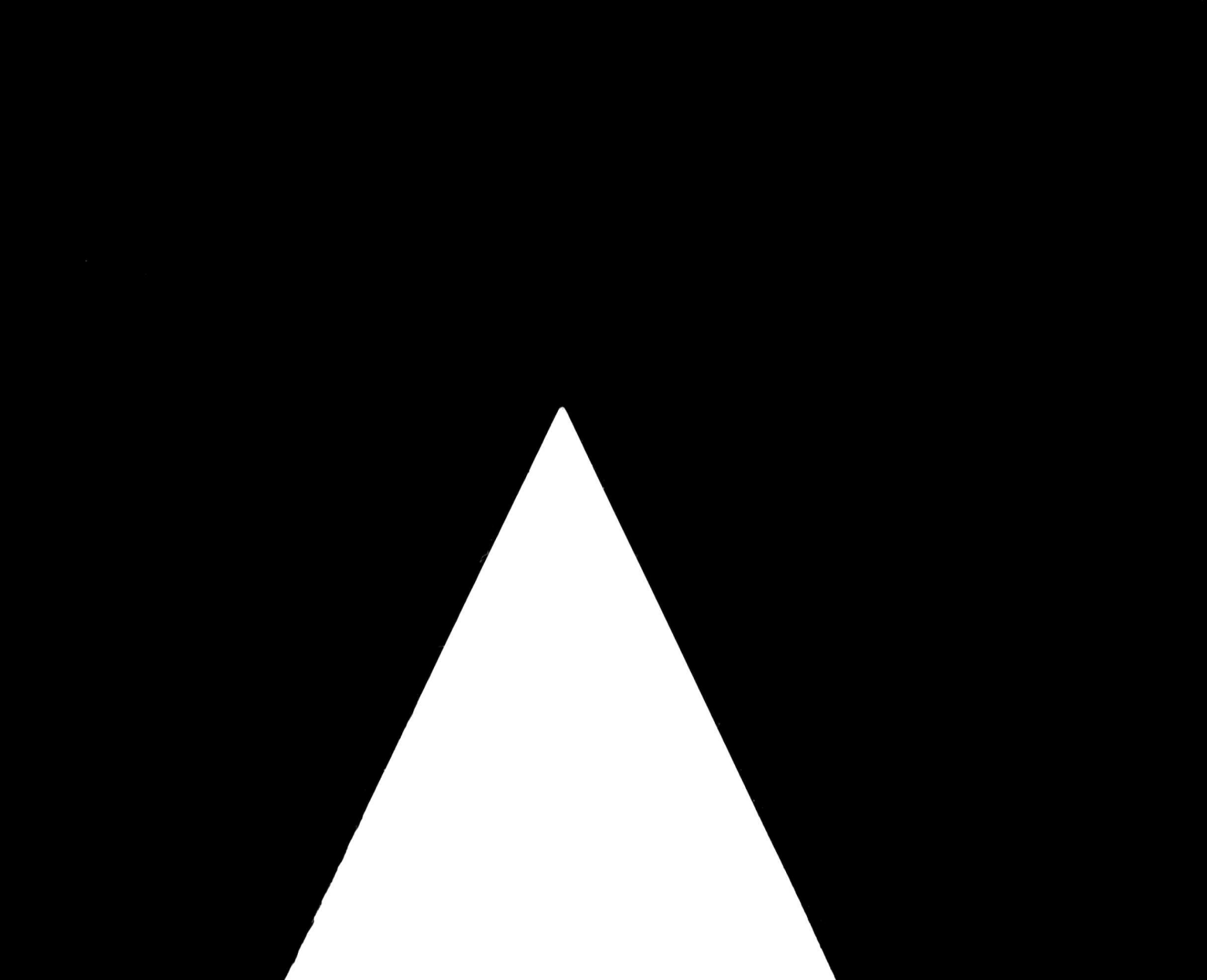
J J Chatham N P
and ex officio J P

State of Georgia Cobb County

I J. M. Stone, Ordinary in and for said County do hereby Certify that W. L. Cassidy, W. Bennett Sr. B. Hobgens and B. N. Carnes Sr. Citizens of Cobb County well known to me to be well worthy of full faith and credit as witnesses. That B. N. Carne is a J. P. of Cobb County duly Commissioned and that J. Walker is a N. P. & Ex Officio J. P. in said County, legally Commissioned.

Witness my Official Signature this July 12th 1897

J. M. Stone
Ordny.



Gentry J. M.
Cobb Co.

No. no 1908

INDIGENT PENSION.

190

Name J M Gentry

County Cobb

Co. K 4th Ga. Nevins Regt.

Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/29/08

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County. }

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190__

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

No. _____ Dec 1908

INDIGENT PENSION.

190__

Name J. M. Landry
County Coryx
Co. X U.S.A. Miss. Regt.
Approved _____ 190__

JOHN W. LANDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

_____
Witness—Will write name of Applicant, Commissioner or Pensions.

_____
Witness—Will write name of Applicant, Commissioner or Pensions.

Paid

Coryx Co.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Colbert County.

I, J. M. Landry, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension act, (Section 1, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn, answers as to the following questions propounded by the Ordinary, as follows, to-wit:

1. Where do you live now? J. M. Landry, Coryx County, Co. X U.S.A. Miss. Regt.

2. How long and where have you been a resident of this State? All my life time

3. When and where were you born? Coryx County, Co. X U.S.A. Miss. Regt. 1846.

4. When and where did you enter company and regiment did you enlist or were? Coryx Co. X U.S.A. Miss. Regt. Reserved Recruits.

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? One year, 2 months

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? May 1865, at Meridian Miss.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes.

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Very little now.

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming.

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" I ask pound.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. I have had trouble with my kidneys for many years which prevents me from working. I have Kidney Pills, and suppose I took it all the time.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? About 175 dollars worth personal property.

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? About same as above. Have disposed of nothing. It would take all I have to live with.

15. In what County have you resided during these years, and what property did you then return for taxation? In Colbert Co. 3 years. Lauderdale Co. 3 years. Same as above property.

16. How you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By my labor and that of my son. He is dead now.

17. How much did you support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About two dollars a day. I contributed half.

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? Farming. Received no pay.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their names and support. Have they a home-stead, or other property? Their age and how employed? I have a wife and one son. My son is dead. My wife is living but can't work. She is a little older than I am.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No. Have not made it till now.

22. How many applications have you made and under what laws?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14th day of October 1908.
Ordinary, Colbert County.

J. M. Landry
Witness
Applicant.

Every Question Must Be Answered.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, H. C. Dobbs, a resident of said State, having been summoned as a witness in support of the application of J. M. Bentley for pension under section 1284, Code, and after being duly sworn, give answers to said questions, upon said application, as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. C. Dobbs, Cobb County, Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with J. M. Bentley (the applicant)? If so, how long have you known him? Yes - 40 or 45 years.

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Cobb County - lived in that time I have known him.

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist and how do you know? I know nothing about his service.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? —

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? —

7. When and where was his command surrendered? —

8. Were you present when it surrendered? —

9. Was applicant present? —

10. If he was not present, where was he? —

When did he leave his command? — For what cause?

By what authority he left? — How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) About $25. dollars worth personal property. Know.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? About the same as now. He is a debtor.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? No

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer on Kellogg land. His physical condition is bad. Has lumbago & chills.

15. If the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes, on account of this condition as stated above.

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By his labor and his son - Jones now of age and has no longer his help.

17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income? Perhaps half by labor. Has no income.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition, describing same as to pension under Section 1254, Code. He has had an incurable fever for 3 or 4 years, and on account of which is not able to work.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and property owned. Himself & wife now. They have no property except their personal effects. Nothing to speak of.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of Dec. 1907.

H. C. Dobbs

John Bentley, Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John Bentley, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, J. M. Bentley, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide citizen of this State since the 4 day of July, 1865, and that the witness, H. C. Dobbs, is one of respectability, reputation, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before swearing the foregoing witness the applicant and such witness took the oath known, prescribed, and that the full text of the following was read to the applicant [illegible]

I further certify that the tax digest of [illegible] County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 [illegible] Dollars of property, and in 1900 [illegible] Dollars of property; in 1901 [illegible] Dollars of property; in 1902 [illegible] Dollars of property; in 1903 [illegible] Dollars of property; in 1904 [illegible] Dollars of property; in 1905 [illegible] Dollars of property; in 1906 [illegible] Dollars of property; in 1907 [illegible] Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is [illegible]

Witness my hand and seal of office this 28 day of Dec. 1907.

John Bentley, Ordinary, [illegible] County.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs Ruth Gentry, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J. M. Gentry, who was on the Pension Roll of said Cobb County, and was paid a Pension from Cobb County for 1927, and at the time of his death on the 1st day of August 1928, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of $10.00 (Ten 1928) Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mrs Kingsdown Reynolds, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 10 of October, 1928.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. M. Gann, Ordinary

Cobb, County

Gentry, J. M.
Cobb Co.
1928

FOURTH QUARTER

Cobb, County

1928

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Ruth Gentry

Widow of J. M. Gentry

Date of Marriage January 29 1867

Date of Death August 1 1928

Approved and ordered paid.

Oct. 16 1928

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Mrs Ruth Gentry
Widow of J. M. Gentry
Date of Marriage January 29 1867
Date of Death August 1 1928
Approved and ordered paid.
Oct. 16 1928
Commissioner of Pensions.
Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.
Cobb, County
1928
FOURTH QUARTER
Gentry, J. M.
Cobb Co.
1928

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow COUNTY.

Saml. F. Milam, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. M. Gentry for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Saml. F. Milam Cartersville Bartow County Ga
2. Are you acquainted with J. M. Gentry, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1864
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Cherokee County Ga - So far I know he has lived in Ga
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Since I have known him
Spring of 1864. Cartersville Ga. Co H - 4 Reg Ga Reserves
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? twelve months
7. When and where was his command surrendered? May 1865 at Demop-olis Alabama -
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? Yes.
10. If he was not present, where was he?

When did he leave his command? For what cause?

By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?
We were in the service together, Bunked together, and were regularly discharged together
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899 and 1900?
17. What portion of his support for these three years was derived from his own labor or income?
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27 day of Sept 1902

G W Hendricks Ordinary.

Saml F Milam Witness.

Ordered that Saml. F. Milam and Certify that he is a man of trustworthy character and understood the answers

Received of J.M. Gann, Ordinary of Cobb County Check for $50.00 To Cover Work in This, 4/19/28

Mrs Ruth Gentry

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

Received of J.M. Gann, Ordinary, Cobb County, Ga., check for Fifty Dollars, being payment for Third Quarter, 1928, Pension, and I authorise as the Widow of J.M. Gentry, said J.M. Gann to sign my name to the pay roll.

September 29, 1928. SIGNED, Mrs Ruth Gentry

WITNESS, J.T. Gann

Gentry, J.M.

Cobb County

1928

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Ruth Gentry
Widow of J.M. Gentry

Date of Marriage January 29-1917

Date of Death August 1-1928

Approved and ordered paid. 4

John W. Clark, 1928

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. When you pay out the money, and have taken receipt, send your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Gentry, J.M.

Cobb County

FOURTH QUARTER 1928

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Ruth Gentry
Widow of J.M. Gentry

Date of Marriage January 29-1917

Date of Death August 1-1928

Approved and ordered paid. Oct. 16 1928

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. When you pay out the money, and have taken receipt, send your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J.M. Gann, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs Ruth Gentry, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J.M. Gentry, who was on the Pension Roll of said Cobb County, and was paid a Pension from Cobb County for 1927, and at the time of his death on the 1st day of August 1928, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Fifty ($50.00) Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mrs Ruth Gentry, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 29th day of October, 1928

J.M. Gann, Ordinary
Cobb County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J.M. Gann, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs Ruth Gentry, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J.M. Gentry, who was on the Pension Roll of said Cobb County, and was paid a Pension from Cobb County for 1927, and at the time of his death on the 1st day of August 1928, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Fifty ($50.00) Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mrs Ruth Gentry, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 29th day of October, 1928

J.M. Gann, Ordinary
Cobb County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs Ruth Gentry, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J. M. Gentry, who was on the Pension Roll of said Cobb County, and was paid a Pension from Cobb County for 1927, and at the time of his death on the 1st day of August 1928, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of $10.00 (Ten 1928) Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mrs Georgia Bryant, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 10th of October, 1928.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. M. Gann, Ordinary
Cobb, County

Gentry, J. M.
Cobb
FOURTH QUARTER 1928

Cobb, County
1928

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Ruth Gentry
Widow of J. M. Gentry
Date of Marriage Dec. 24 1927
Date of Death August 1st 1928

Approved and ordered paid.
Oct. 16 1928
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Gentry, J. M.
Cobb

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs Ruth Gentry, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J. M. Gentry, who was on the Pension Roll of said Cobb County, and was paid a Pension from Cobb County for 1927, and at the time of his death on the 1st day of August 1928, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Fifty Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mrs Georgia Bryan, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 11 of August, 1928

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. M. Gann, Ordinary
Cobb, County

Cobb, County
1928

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Ruth Gentry
Widow of J. M. Gentry
Date of Marriage Dec. 24 1927
Date of Death August 1st 1928

Approved and ordered paid.
13 Aug. 1928
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

Received of J.M. Gann, Ordinary, Cobb County, Ga., check for Sixty Dollars, being payment for Third Quarter, 1928, Pension, and I authorize, as the widow of J.M. Gentry, said J.M. Gann to sign my name to the pay roll.

Witness, [illegible]

Signed, Mrs. Ruth Gentry

Gentry, J. M.
Cobb
FOURTH QUARTER 1928

Mrs Ruth Gentry
Cobb County Ordinary's Office
Marietta, Ga.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Personally appears [illegible] of [illegible] County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]; that he is [illegible] years old and by occupation a [illegible], that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of [illegible]) during the war between the States, and served for the term of [illegible] in Company [illegible], of [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]; that his physical condition is as follows: [illegible]

that his property consists of the following items: [illegible]

of the value of [illegible] Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of [illegible] County been allowed a pension for the year 1[illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1904. [illegible]

[illegible] Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
[illegible] County.

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with [illegible] the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1904.

Affix your seal here.

[illegible] Ordinary [illegible] County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears H. T. Gann of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 14 day of March 1830; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a [illegible], that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of [illegible]) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Years in Company [illegible] of 1st Regiment of Ga State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: Age Infirmity and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing,

of the value of [illegible] Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, [illegible] Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of Jany 1905. H T Gann

John Ardrey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Ardrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H T Gann the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this [illegible] day of Jany 1905.

Affix your seal here.

John Ardrey
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)
(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Ruth Gentry of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J. M. Gentry and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Cobb County and was paid a Pension of ($50.00) Dollars from said County for 2 Quarter, 1928, and that the said Pensioner died in Fulton County on the 1 day of August, 1928. Applicant further swears that she married the said J. M. Gentry on the 29 day of December, 1907, in Cobb County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 4 Qr. Pension, 1928 due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 day of October, 1928.

J. M. Dean, Ordinary
Cobb, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs Ruth Gentry (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Georgia Ann Bryant, who on oath says that she knew J. M. Gentry while in life and that she knows Mrs. Ruth Gentry, the above applicant; and knows that the said J. M. Gentry and Mrs Ruth Gentry were in due form of law married in the County of Cobb in the State of Georgia on the 29 day of December, 1907 and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 1 day of August, 1928, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 day of October, 1928.

J. M. Dean, Ordinary
Cobb, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs Georgia Ann Bryant

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that back of application, when filled, is filled in.
4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)
(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Ruth Gentry of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J. M. Gentry and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Cobb County and was paid a Pension of Fifty ($50.00) Dollars from said County for 2 Quarter, 1928, and that the said Pensioner died in Fulton County on the 1 day of August, 1928. Applicant further swears that she married the said J. M. Gentry on the 29 day of December, 1907, in Cobb County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 3 Qr. Pension, 1928 due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11 day of August, 1928.

J. M. Dean, Ordinary
Cobb, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

X Mrs Ruth Gentry (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Georgia Ann Bryant, who on oath says that she knew J. M. Gentry while in life and that she knows Mrs. Ruth Gentry, the above applicant; and knows that the said J. M. Gentry and Mrs Ruth Gentry were in due form of law married in the County of Cobb in the State of Georgia on the 29 day of December, 1907 and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 1 day of August, 1928, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11 day of August, 1928.

J. M. Dean, Ordinary
Cobb, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

X Mrs Georgia Ann Bryant

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that back of application, when filled, is filled in.
4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Coweta County.

I, J. M. Benn, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Enid Bentley, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J. M. Bentley, late of said County, who was on the Pension Roll of said Coweta County, and was paid a Pension from Coweta County for 1928, and that at the time of his death on the 1st day of August 1928, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Quarterly Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mrs. Benjamin Bryant, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 18th of February, 1929

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. M. Benn, Ordinary

Coweta, County

J. Gentry, J. M. Bentley, widow of Pension Act of Dec. 1928

Coweta, County

1929

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1921)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Enid Bentley

Widow of J. M. Bentley

Date of Marriage Sunday 1917

Date of Death August 1928

Approved and ordered paid.

192

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you put out the money, and then return it with your payrolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Ruth Bentley of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J. M. Bentley and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Cobb County and was paid a Pension of One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars from said County for 4-2 Quarters 1928, and that the said Pensioner died in Cobb County on the 1st day of August, 1928. Applicant further swears that she married the said J. M. Bentley on the 29th day of December 1907, in Cobb County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 1st Qr. Pension, 1929 due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of February, 1929

J. M. Sams, Ordinary
Cobb, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs. Ruth Bentley (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Georgia Ann Bryant, who on oath says that she knew J. M. Bentley while in life and that she knows Mrs. Ruth Bentley, the above applicant; and knows that the said J. M. Bentley and Mrs. Ruth Bentley were in due form of law married in the County of Cobb in the State of Georgia on the 29th day of December 1907, ~~18~~, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 1st day of August, 1928, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of February, 1929.

J. M. Sams, Ordinary
Cobb, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs. Georgia Ann Bryant

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.

2nd. Do not use the commonly known form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.

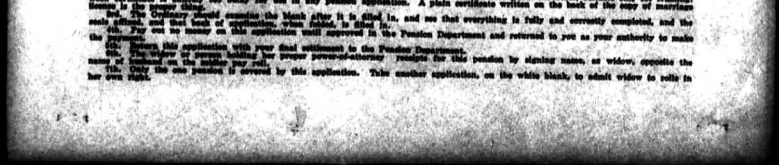
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed. Get back of witnesses, when signed, to sign in.

4th. Pay can be issued on application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Forward this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.

6th. Proof of person holding the proper power-of-attorney requisite for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the application you will find.

7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right.



STATE OF GEORGIA

Marriage Certificate

COBB COUNTY

This Certifies that J.M.GENTRY

and MISS RUTH BRYANT

WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

By W.L.PIERCE,MINISTER,

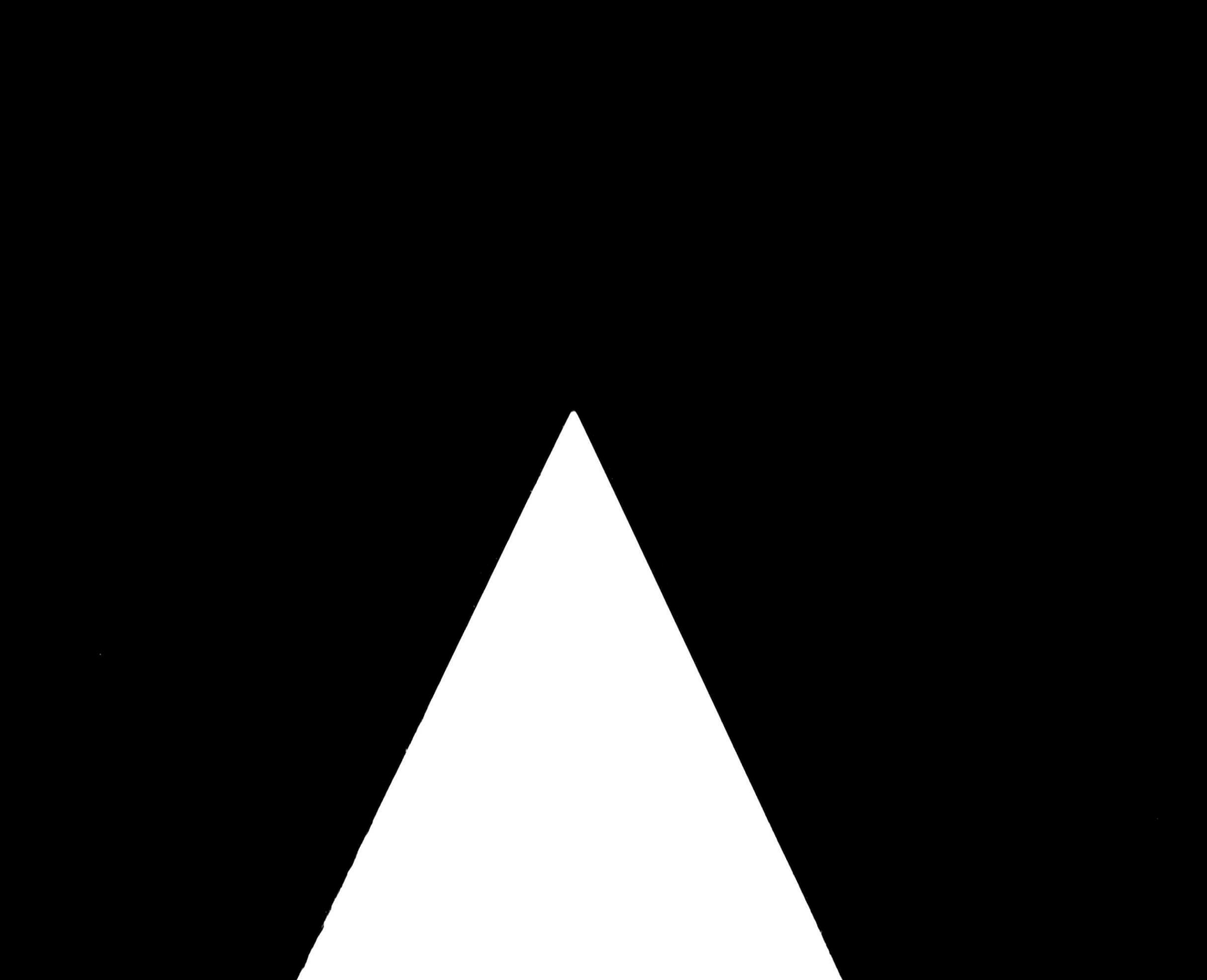
On the 29, day of DECEMBER, in the year of our Lord 192 07.

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book F,

page 245 This 18, day of February 192 9.

J.M. [illegible]

Ordinary



Gilbert
Husband
Cobb
Ga Inf & Cav
No. 2360

WIDOW'S INDIGENT PENSION. 1903.

Name Mrs. Harriett Gilbert
County Cobb
Widow of William D Gilbert
Phillips Legion
Approved _____ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

_____ 1903.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

R.F.D. 2 11/21/06

Pension office 1/2[illegible]
It appears that husband was living in Ala when he died. Were applicant and husband living together as man and wife at the time of his death. How long had he been living in Ala before his death? When did he and applicant last reside together? Applicant must amend and state the facts clearly and then prove all statements made to be true

J.W.Lindsey
Com. Of Pensions

Pension office
10/26 1906

Corley to the Ext of
[illegible] application of
this applicant from Ala
[illegible] and the husband
in [illegible] joining
[illegible]
this applicant [illegible] is not
in the Confederate Pension
[illegible] and that the Judge
[illegible]

J.W. Lindsey
Comm of Pens
Pension Office
7/8 1907

From the Amendment the
applicant & the additional in-
formation obtained, the order
dismissing 5/18/31-06 is hereby
revoked and the applicant
[illegible]
Approved. Jan 8 1907

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed me that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190__

Executed in presence of

_____ Ordinary.

_____ County.

SEAL

_____ L. S.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I hereby authorize

County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this day of 190

Executed in presence of

Ordinary. L. S.

County.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Mrs Harriet Gilbreath of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (*Give State, County and Post office*) Mrs Harriet Gilbreath

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1860

3. When and where were you born? Dec 21st 1825 South Carolina

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? (Attach copy marriage license in every case.). 28th Day June 1852 in Cobb Co. Ga. 8th Day Dec 1880 Both S. Carolina

5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? May 1862. Co. Manilla Ga. Co. 1st Regt.

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? Three years

7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? May 1865 at Va Discharged at Va when Lee Surrendered

8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? Yes

9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? Was present

10. When and where did your husband die? Dec 21st 1904 Cobb Co Ga

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz.: First—Age and Poverty; Second Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? 1st & 2nd

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? Not able to do work & dependent on children for support

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Nothing

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? Nothing, No Value

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of it, years 1899, 1900, 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Had a little personal property when husband died

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what property did you return for taxation? Cobb County Ga. Had no personal property except

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? Daughter & Son assisted by the State Pension

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? Cost $100.00 Contributed by Self None

20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902—how much did you receive for each year? None in employment, received Nothing

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? Yes — None

22. Have you ever made application for pension before? No

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? None, this is my first application

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of Nov 1905

Mrs Harriet Gilbreath
Mark

Ordinary.

of Cobb County.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903.

WIDOW'S

Name Mrs Harriet Gilbreath

County Cobb

Widow of William Gilbreath

Private 1st Regt

Approved 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

FARRAR'S HANDY 20

1903.

Geo. W. Barrow, State Printer, Atlanta.

Filed 12/1/06

Pensioned in office 6/1/06
It appears that husband was a
soldier in Ala then he died. Wife
applicant and husband living to-
gether as man and wife at the
time of his death. How long
must be been living in Ala before
his death? When did he and ap-
plicant last reside together?
Applicant must attend and state
the facts clearly and then prove
all statements made to be true

J. W. Lindsey
Com. Of Pensions

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

B J Hamby, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Harriett Gillham for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? B J Hamby Marietta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Harriett Gillham. Yes
If so, how long have you known her? Yes 50 years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? Marietta Ga. About 50 or 60 years
4. When and where was she born? South Carolina
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes (of Marietta
6. Where did she reside in 1861? Cobb County Ga about 5 miles out
7. When and to whom was he married? She was married in South Carolina
8. When and where was he born? South Carolina
9. How long have you known him? About 50 or 60 years
10. When and where did W. D Gillham enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? Marietta Ga Phillips Legion Co M. I was called at the enrolling
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? I was and was present when W D Gillham enlisted
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? between 3 & 4 years
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? at Appomattox Court House Va 9th day of April 1865 was a prisoner of war at which time Gen R E Lee surrendered
14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? I was
15. Was W D Gillham the husband of applicant present?
Yes
16. If not present, where was he? He was present
17. When and where did he leave his command? At Appomattox Court House
For what cause? Because Gen Lee surrendered and did not go
By whose authority he left? By Gen Lees Order to give up arms
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was present and did see all of the above take place
18. When and where did W D Gillham die? April 8th 1904
W D Gillham died near Menandina Ala April 8th 1904
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
He died in Ala but his wife & boy always lived at or near home place in this Co
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of W D Gillham Yes
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes
She is now his widow
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?
No property or whatever. I know her and have known her for 50 or 60 years. She has nothing
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition did she make of it? She had nothing but a little piece of land and she sold some last winter & spring what she used & done on
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? She conveyed no property to any body. She did not sell any thing at all but they were debts and she paid them with the money
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
Old, feeble, and is not able to do any thing. She is old and feeble & can do any thing & is not able to do any kind of work. And is really not able to work but I don't know whether she is able to do light work or not

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not, why? No. She is too feeble to do any kind of work
27. How was he supported for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By the little piece of land which was not worth to exceed $20 or $30 a year
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? She had no property to contribute
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She is 78 years old and what I would say a physical wreck. She has taken hard and is under simply broken down & is feeble & worn out
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None whatever. The applicant does not know that I am making this affidavit

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of May 1906
John Gilbert Ordinary, Cobb County.

B J Hamby
his
Witness. (Written)

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally before me comes A E Johnson and _____, both physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Mrs Harriett Gillam, applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this From old age & Disease Applicant is unable to perform any kind of labor and her condition is permanent

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7 day of January 1906
John M Gilbert Ordinary, Cobb County.

A E Johnson M.D
Chas H Pirkle M.D

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John M Gilbert Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Harriett Gillham resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 18__, and that the witnesses, Mr. A E Johnson M.D & Charles H Pirkle M.D & B J Hamby & W M Gilbert are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses *before the same was signed and subscribed.*

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 $200 cc 1903 $200 cc 1904 $200 cc dollars worth of property, in 1901 $200 cc 1905 $200 cc dollars worth of property, and in 1902 $200 cc _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 17 day of February 1906
SEAL
John M Gilbert Ordinary, Cobb County.

NOTES.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 9th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

Georgia Cobb County

Personally appeared W R Montgomery who being sworn says he knows W D Gillham, late deceased for fifty years or longer, that he served in the Civil war with him and knows of his own knowledge that he made a good soldier and was always at his post of duty.

Since the war he and his wife Harriet Gillham lived about 5 or 6 miles east of Marietta, Some 16 or 18 years ago they separated and have been living apart for some cause I do not know what.

There were never any divorce proceedings filed by either party in this county & I never heard of any being filed any where. They were known as husband and wife for [illegible] years & she is entitled to a pension at the time of his death. I further state that I was clerk of the Superior Court of this county for twenty (20) years, from 1881 to 1900 & that from my own knowledge the aforesaid facts are true.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this Oct 19th 1906 } W R Montgomery

J M Gann
Clerk Superior Court
Cobb County
Ga

Georgia Cobb County

Personally appeared before the undersigned, Mrs Harriet Gillham who being duly sworn on oath says, that W D Gillham, her late husband, left her about 16 or 18 years before he died and we were living in a state of separation when he died. He nor I were ever divorced nor did we make any application for a divorce. Neither of us were ever remarried to any one. Yet at the time of his death we were living in a state of separation. I have never remarried.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this Oct 19th 1906 } Mrs Harriet her X mark Gillham

J M Gann
Clerk Superior Court
Cobb County Ga

Georgia Cobb County

Personally appeared before me A. Sewell who on oath says that Mrs Harriet Gilham personally appeared before him the 13th day of Dec 1906 and that the last time he saw Mrs Harriet Gilham was present when W D Gilham left his wife & she was left with all of the children. She has raised them & the oldest child was born before their marriage. Six were born before the war and four after the war. She has raised all of them that were left with her since he left her and she has not seen him since he went away with a woman. To the best of his knowledge he has not provided for her nor his children for the term of 18 or 19 years. She has supported and educated them as best she could. She has had the absolute control of the children since he ran away with the woman.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Dec 15th 1906

J W Gann
Clerk Court
Cobb County
Ga

Georgia Cobb County

Personally appeared W D Gilham who on oath says that he is the son of W D Gilham and Mrs Harriet Gilham. He was one of no children five boys and five girls. My father ran away and left my mother. He went off with another woman and we did not know where he was for more than fifteen years. My mother had the care of no children all the time there were 6 born before the war and four after the war. She looked after us, sent us to school as much as she was able, clothed and fed us for more than 10 or 15 years. My father contributed nothing towards our support after he left my mother.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Dec 15 1906

J W Gann
Clerk Court
Cobb County
Ga

W D Gilham

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, N T Gann hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 8 day of Jany 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of N T Gann

J W McGann

Gann, N T
Cobb Co.

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name N T Gann
County Cobb
Co. 1st C Regiment 1st

WARRANT ISSUED 1/2 2 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO Daly

Code Section 1254
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No.

nr data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, John Awbrey, hereby authorize

John Awbrey of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 15 day of Jany 1907.

N T Gann [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

J W McGann

Gann, Henry J.
Cobb Co.,

Code Section 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
No. 1st C

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name N T Gann
County Cobb
Co. 1st C Regiment 4th S C

WARRANT ISSUED 1/21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO JAN 21

nr data

Marietta, Ga., 190

Georgia Cobb County

Personally appeared Mrs Harriet Gillham who on oath says that she and Wm Gillham was married the 8th Day of Dec 1866, by said marriage there were ten (10) children born six before the war and 4 after the war. My youngest child was eleven years old when he left me.

He ran away with another woman, by the name of Blackburn. She died since the war and since he left me. Eight are still living

He left me with these ten children to raise I have done the best I could for them. I gave them all the education that I was able to give them I had 18 head and clothed them. After the separation Wm Gillham my husband did not provide one cent towards my, nor the Childrens support. In fact it was about 18 years before I knew where he was & never saw him after he left, with the Blackburn woman I have never married since his desertion nor sue his death

Sworn to and subscribed before me This Dec 15th 1906

B. T. Frey N.P. Cobb County Ga

her
Mrs Harriet X Gillham
mark

B. T. FREY,
ATTORNEY AT LAW.

Marietta, Ga., Dec 15th 1906

Mr J. W. Linder
Commissioner of Pensions.
Atlanta Ga

Dear Sir & Friend:

You will find enclosed three affidavits to sustain the claim of Mrs Harriet Gillham of Cobb for pension. If these are not enough I can, by going out through county where she has been living for 40 or 50 years and get any number of affidavits that will substantiate every question that is raised by the Examiner in charge

Hoping that this will be entirely satisfactory & sufficient.

I beg to remain

Your friend

B. T. Frey

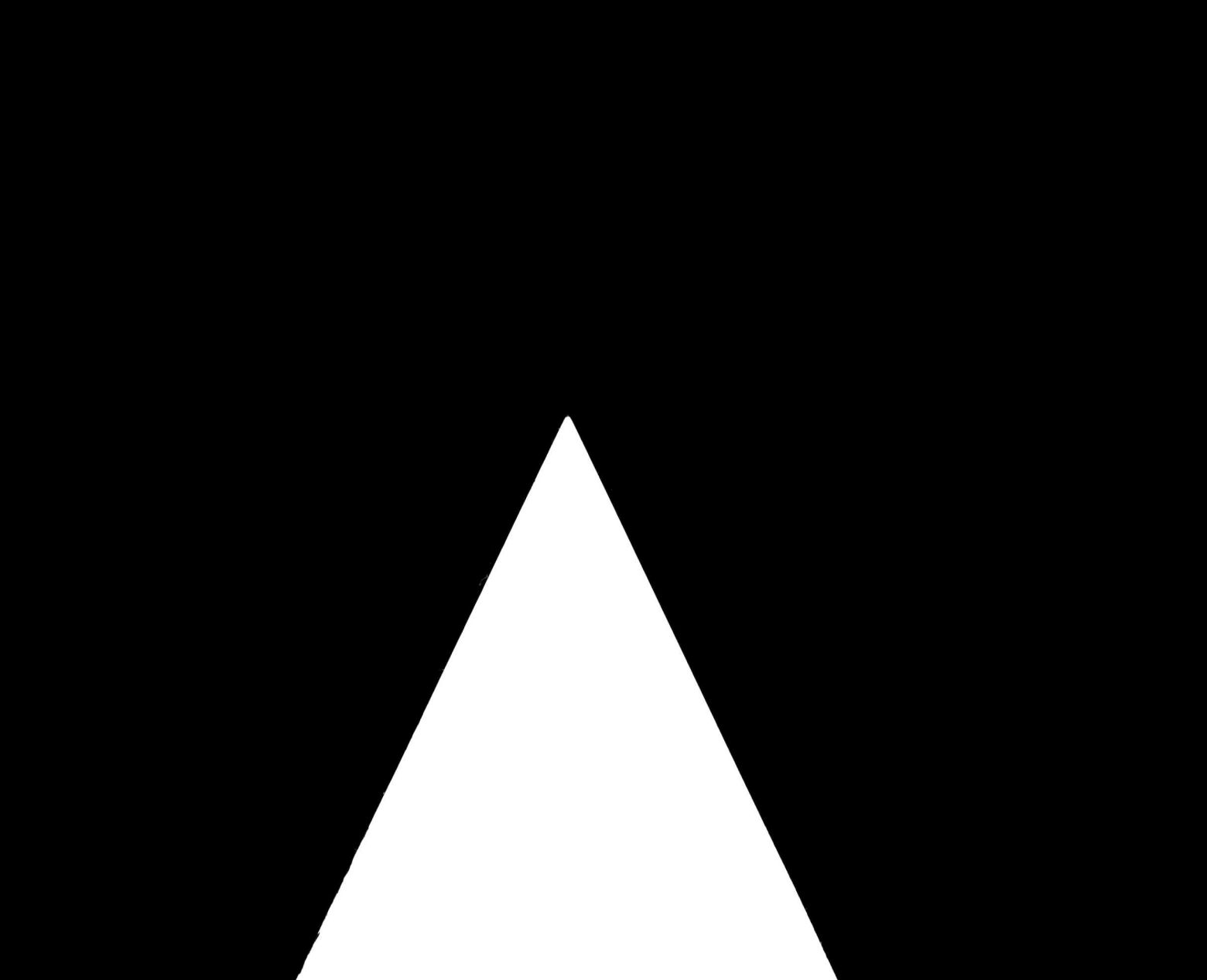
State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appeared J. E. Medley who on oath says that he has known W. D. Gillham, deceased, for a term of forty or fifty years; that he knew him as long as he lived in Georgia, and that he knows of his own knowledge that Mrs Harriet Gillham was never divorced from the said W. D. Gillham. She has always lived in this County, raised a large family of children, and at the time of his death they were living as man and wife, though in a state of separation.

Sworn to and subscribed before me 3rd day of October, 1906.

J. E. Medley

Notary Public
Cobb County.



Simmons, Alfred
Cobb Co

No.

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

1901.

Name Alfred Simmons

County Cobb

Co. B. Holcomb, C.C. Legion

Approved 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/7-1907

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Cobb } hereby authorize
Alfred Simmons
John Dabney, Ordinary of Cobb County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me in person
at this office 22nd day of June 1900.

Witness my hand and seal, this 22nd day of June 1900.

Executed in presence of
W. D. Mathews

Alfred Simmons [L. S.]

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Alfred Ginnings, hereby authorise John Autrey, Ordinary of Cobb County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me in person at his office in Marietta.

Witness my hand and seal, this 22nd day of Jan 1900.

Alfred Ginnings [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
N. T. Morris -

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Alfred Ginnings of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) Alfred Ginnings - District 9a Cobb Co Marietta P.O
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? I came to Ga. in 1872 and have been a resident of this State ever since
3. When and where were you born? 1833 at Spartanburg S.C.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? enlisted Sept 15th 1861 at Batrough S.C. in Co B, Holcombs Legion - Browns Brigade -
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until I was captured Near Apr. 12th 1865 -
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? surrendered Apr 12th 1865 - at Grigsbys Farm Virginia, and discharged from Point Rockwood M - June 28th 1865 -
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes -
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? Was present
9. How much can you earn (grose) per annum by your own exertions or labor? nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? age & poverty ~~infirmity & poverty~~
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have been unable to earn a support for two years - I am afflicted in my back, shoulders and sinitre nervous system
13. What property, real or personal, or income do you possess, and its gross value? None at all
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Keeping that personal only had a little household & kitchen furniture from 1894 to 1896 I owned a cow & she died, sold the furniture
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Resided in Cobb County, paid on Cow & household furniture in 1896 $100.
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By my youngest son who is now of age -
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I lived with my son he is a renter I can say what it cost
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year? Had no employment, received nothing
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Have a wife - have not homested nor no means of support - I live with my son who is of age - he rents land & farms
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No -
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No -
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of Jan 1900.

Alfred Ginnings
Applicant.

John Autrey
Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

Ginnings, Alfred
Cobb Co

No.

INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.
1901.

Name Alfred Ginnings
County Cobb
Co. P. Holcomb's Co Legion

Approved 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
10-1-99

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

W. J. Adams of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Alfred Cummings for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. J. Adams, at Marietta Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Alfred Cummings, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1863 -
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
Aboute 20 years or more
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Dont know when he enlisted - I know in 1864 he was a member of Co B - Presently Ridley's Georgia Cavalry
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No - but I was thrown with them a good deal
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? for more than a year of my knowledge
7. When and where was his command surrendered? 1865 - in Virginia
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No -
9. Was applicant present? Cant say of my own knowledge
10. If he was not present, where was he?
When did he leave his command? For what cause?
By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
He has none - I know himself
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None -
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
No -
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He farms a little he is now, not able to do any work to amount to anything
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes - he is old + feeble -
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By his son
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
very little if any - -
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? I common pay, further than his general condition + infirmities about him to be a very feeble man
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Witness. W. J. Adams

Sworn to, and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of Oct 1900
John Awtry Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

Personally came before me Chas H. Fields M.D. and X-, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has Chronic Chronical & nervous irritation, He also has Diabetes mellitus which [illegible] are permanent & render him unable to do any kind of manual labor

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Chas H. Fields M.D.
Chas D. Howard M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of October 1900.
John Awtry. Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, John Awtry, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Alfred Cummings resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Jany 1894 and that the witnesses, viz: W. J. Adams Chas. H. Fields M.D and Chas. D. Howard M.D are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 No Dollars of property, and in 1900 No Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 2nd day of October 1900.

John Awtry Ordinary,
Cobb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Alford Jennings hereby authorize
John Irwin of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at

by Home

Witness my hand and seal, this day of Jan 1903.
Alford Jennings [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J M Gann

Jennings Alford
Ga Inf
Army

CODE SECTION 1264.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 470

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name Alford Jennings
County Cobb Regiment 12th Ga Inf
Co. B
WARRANT ISSUED
1/23 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Army

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

N Data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, Alford Jennings hereby authorize
Atlanta Ga Route 4 of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 21 day of January 1904.
Alford Jennings [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Jennings Alford
Co B 12th Ga Inf

CODE SECTION 1264.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 6124

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name Alford Jennings
County Cobb
Co. B 12th Regiment Ga Inf

WARRANT ISSUED
1/25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Army

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Gwinnett

Personally appears Alford Jennings of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 1872; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Years in Company B, of 6th Regiment Georgia Legion, of Ga Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Owing to age Infirmed and Poorly

that his property consists of the following items: No Thing

of the value of ____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of Jan 1903. Alford Jennings Mark

John Awtrey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Alford Jennings the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 30 day of Jan 1903.

Affix your Seal here

John Awtrey Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

Co. B, Halcomb's Legion C. Vols.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Alford Jennings of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 1872; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Years in Company C, ____ Regiment of Ga Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: Owing to age Infirmed and Poorly

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of ____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Jan 1904. Alford Jennings his Mark

John Awtrey Ordinary. Alfred Jennings

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Alford Jennings the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of January 1904.

Affix your Seal here.

John Awtrey Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. L. Jennings hereby authorize
John Ashley of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 3 day of Jan 1905.

his
Alford Jennings [L. S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of
[illegible]

Jennings, Alford
Co. F
Cobb Co.,
Cons Section 1354.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
No. 278

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name Alford Jennings
County Cobb
Co. F Regiment
WARRANT ISSUED
[illegible] 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, Alfred Jennings, hereby authorize
John Ashley of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 1 day of Jan 1907.

his
Alfred Jennings [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

Jennings, Alfred
Co. F
Cobb Co.,
Cons Section 1354.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
No. 278

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name Alfred Jennings
County Cobb
Co. F Regiment
Colorado Rifles
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears Alford Jennings of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1872; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Years in Company K, of 64 Regiment of Infty; that his physical condition is as follows: Age infirmity and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: No Thing

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3 day of January 1905. his Alford X Jennings mark

John Awtrey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Alford Jennings the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3 day of January 1905.

John Awtrey Ordinary. Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears Alfred Jennings of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of January 1894; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Yrs 9 Mo in Company K, of Alabama Regiment of L.C. Volt; that his physical condition is as follows: age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of No Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, No Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of January 1907. his Alfred X Jennings mark

John Awtrey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Alfred Jennings the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 1 day of January 1907.

John Awtrey Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears H. T. Gann of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 18__; that he is ____ years old and by occupation a ____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of ____ in Company C, of ~~Eighth~~ Regiment of Ga State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: ____

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

H T Gann

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19 day of Jany 1906.

John A Awtry Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John A Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. T. Gann the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this ____ day of Jany 1906.

John A Awtry
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears H. T. Gann of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 18__; that he is ____ years old and by occupation a ____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of ____ in Company C, Eighth Regiment of ____; that his physical condition is as follows: Age Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: ____

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Jany 1907.

H T Gann

John A Awtry Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John A Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. T. Gann the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 15 day of Jany 1907.

John A Awtry
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary ..... County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1908.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary ..... County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Adaline Gipson hereby authorize
F. M. Hembree of Roswell Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by him

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd
day of Feby. 1900.

her
Adline X Gipson [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of
D. E. Hembree

Gipson Adaline
Cobb County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

Ellen Sullivan Co. 880
NO. 6 80

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 18th, 1900.

PAID TO
Mrs. Adaline Gipson
for Self

Cobb County,
Widow of Wm. Gipson
Co. E 52 Ga. Infantry

JNO. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Feby 13 1900,
AND HANDED TO
Hembree

GEO. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I Adaline Gibson hereby authorize
F. M. Hembree of Rome Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by him

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd
day of July 1900.

her
Adline X Gibson [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of
L. E. Hembree

Adaline Gibson
Cobb County

To Those Heretofore Paid

1900.

From Paulding Co. Ga.

NO. 8

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO
Mrs. Adaline Gibson
or Lizzie Gibson
Cobb County,
Widow of Wm. Gibson
Co. A 11th Ga.

JNO. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
July 13 1900,
AND HANDED TO
Hembree

W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. Adaline Gipson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1822. That she is the Widow of William Gipson who was a soldier in Company E of the 22nd Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1861 and served in the Army up to Fall of 1864 That he lost his life on the day of January 1865 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause*)

Shot while in the Army he contracted measles was sent home with said disease and died in January 1865.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Paulding County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of Feby 1900
J.H. Stone Ordinary

Adaline Gipson
Post Office

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I J.H. Stone Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Adaline Gipson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1822

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2nd day of Feby 1900.

{ Official Seal. }

J.H. Stone
Ordinary of Cobb County.

Ordinary of _____ County.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb COUNTY. }

I, J. M. Gann Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John T. Glover for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know G. H. Gordon the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Oct 1919

J. M. Gann Ordinary }
of Cobb County. }

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Rec'd June 2 1920
Cobb

No. G.A. Aug 1920

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb

Name John T. Glover

Company A Ferrell's Co. E

Regiment 1st Ga. State Troops

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, W. M. Gauze, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, John T. Glore, for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know G. H. Gordon, the witness swearing to the service, that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Oct 1919.

W. M. Gauze, Ordinary
of Cobb County.

SEAL.

NOTES. 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Atlanta, Ga. Oct 30
Cobb Co

No. 6,4,4,1,2,0

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb
Name John T. Glore
Company A Cav. 3 B. S.
Regiment 1st reg St. Line
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910

Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

John T. Glore of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) John T. Glore. Cobb Co.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All My life. 80 years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Enlistment June 1862 in A. V. Crawford's Co. A. 60th of the 1st 20th
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Untill Nov 22nd 1864, When I was Captured
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Dont Know
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was in Prison, had been Captured
   a. Where was your command when you left it? Below Milledgeville
   b. When did you leave the command? Nov 22nd 1864
   c. For what cause did you leave? Captured
   d. By whose authority did you leave? —
   e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? —
   f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? —
   g. In what way were you prevented? —
   h. What effort did you make to return? —
   i. Were you captured during the war? Yes
   j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Nov 22nd 1864, below Milledgeville, Camp Douglas Ill.
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of Sept 1919.
W. M. Gauze Ordinary
of Cobb County.

John T. Glore

(SEAL)

Co. B 60th Ga Infantry
Co. A 1st Ga. Regiment
May 13-1865

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA }
Cobb COUNTY. }

Isaac Gordon of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John T. Glore for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Isaac Gordon Austell

2. How long and since when have you known John T. Glore the applicant? 60 Years or More

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Cobb Co Ga. Ever Since I Knew Him

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John T Glore enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) He was Member of Co. E. 9th Ga State Guards

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was Member of the Co.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) I Found him in Service until August 1864 and we were separated

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Don't Know, I had joined Bailey Co. before Surrender

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? South Ring Co. I was but had

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? Don't know I was informed by his Captain

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his command? Where was his command when he left it? For what cause did he leave?

By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically being with him

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner yes If so, when and where? Don't Know In what prison was he held? Don't Know and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of Oct 1919. } G. R. Gordon

J. M. Gann Ordinary of Cobb County. }

(SEAL)

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910
Amended by Act 1919

Questions for Witness as to Service

NAME Glore, John T. YEAR 1920 COUNTY Cobb.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? A resident of Georgia all my life, 80 years.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? June, 1862, (Does not state where).

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company A, 1st Georgia State Troops.
Transferred to . . . . . Company E, 1st Georgia State Troops, (Col. ~~Gates~~ Regiment).

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? Gault's

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? Nov.22,1864 below Milledgeville, Ga., and taken to Point Lookout, Md.

RELEASED: Released from Point Lookout, Md.
May 15, 1865.

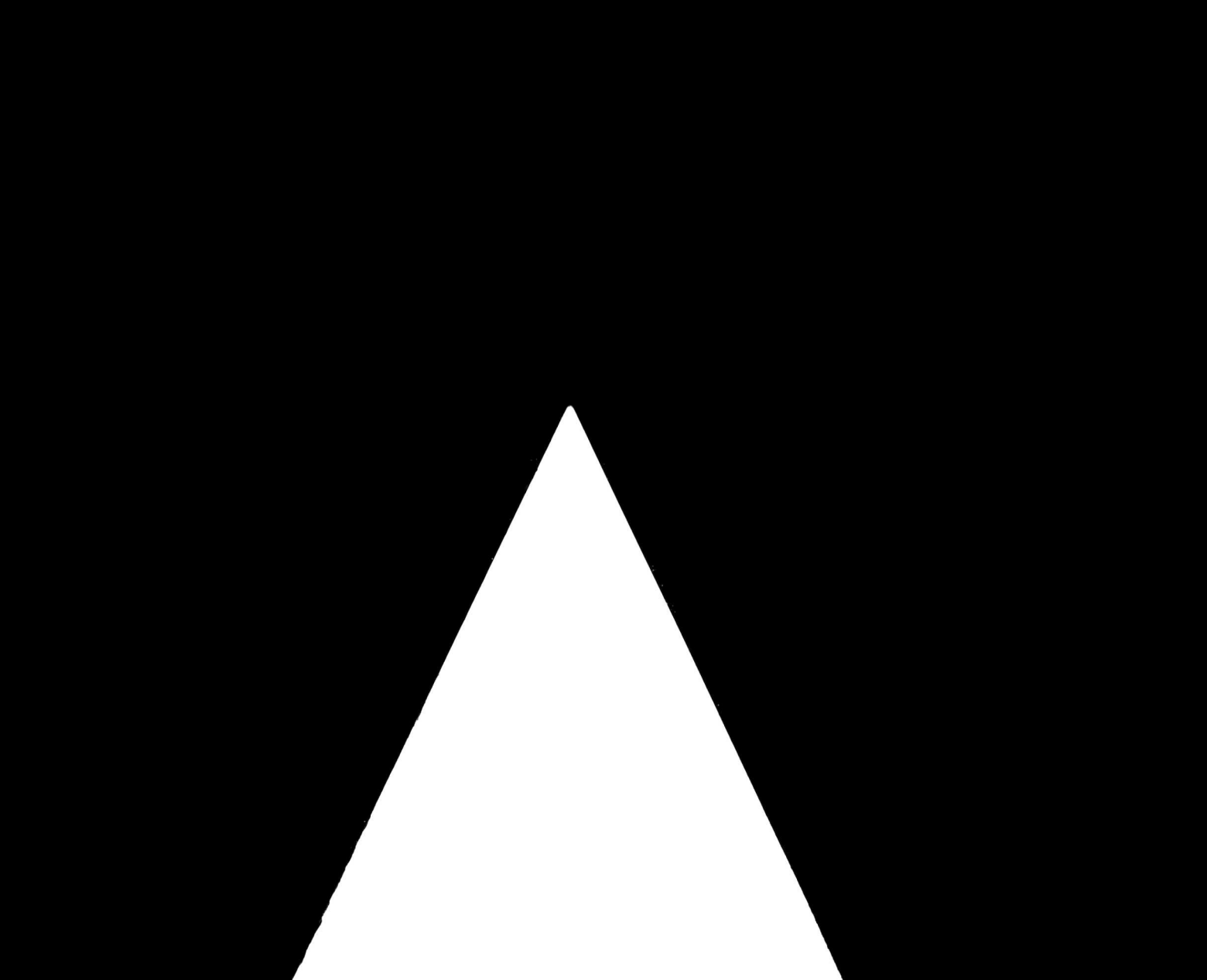
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Does not state when or where surrendered.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? I was in prison in Point Lookout, Md.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: Sam R. Gordon - member same company - - - - No data.
SB.



M. Stone,
Ordinary and Judge Probate

Office of Ordinary,
Cobb County, Ga.

Marietta, Ga. 189

Georgia Cobb County —
In Person appears J. O. Allen
of said County who on oath
says he is acquainted with W. J.
Gann this applicant for Pension
who on oath says that said ap-
plicant is now a resident of Cobb
Co. and has been a resident of this
State for 40 years or more.
He served in the Army in Co. E. 1st
Ga Regt. State troops — he served for
two years (as I know) in the Army —
& was a member of the same Co.
and Regt. I know he was promoted
on 22nd July 1864. J. O. Allen
Sworn to and Subscribed
before me this 2nd Feby.
1899 J. M. Stone Ordy

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY

I, J. M. Lane Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mary F. Elsberry the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908 that I also know

the ~~witness who sworn to the service of husband~~, that both ~~of them are~~ now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that ~~they both are~~ She is truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

And that She is the Widow of W. H. Elsberry and that they were residing together at the date of his death

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of Oct 1919.

(SEAL) J. M. Lane Ordinary.

Cobb County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1901 are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person or by general reputation.

Cobb County

No. [illegible]

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb

Name Mary F. Elsberry

Widow of W. H. Elsberry

Company A B

Regiment 11th Ga. Infty

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. M. Gann Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mary F. Glore the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know

the witness who swears to the service of husband, that both ~~of them~~ she is a now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that ~~they both are~~ she is truthful, trust worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL) J. M. Gann Ordinary,

Cobb County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1885, are entitled.

4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Approved 12/29/1920

No.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919

County Cobb

Name Mary F. Glore

Widow of J. R. Glore

Company K

Regiment H 1st Ga Infty

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Glore Mary F
Cobb County

10-30 1110

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mary F Glore of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1 What is your name, and where do you reside? Mary F. Glore, Powder Springs Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life 85 years

3. When, where and to whom were you married? Dec. 11 1871 J.R. Glore Cobb County Ga

a Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No

4 When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) March 1st 1862 Cobb County Ga. in Co K. H1 Ga. Regiment Infantry Volk,

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Dont know

6 Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No

7 If he was not present state clearly where he was? He had Measles and was sent to Hospital and was finally discharged on act of his condition

8 Where was his command when he left? Chattanooga Tenn Place from Said disease did never recover during life

a For what cause did he leave his command? Discharged on act of his health

b By whose authority did he leave his command? Commanding officers

c For how long was he granted leave of absence? Discharged about March 1863

d What was his physical condition when he left his command? bad

e What effort did he make to return to his command? Was not able

f In what way was he prevented from going back to Command Unable for Service

g Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No

h If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

i When and where did your first husband die? June 1st 1886 in Cobb Co Ga

j Were you residing together when he died? Yes

k If not, how long had you resided apart? Living together

l Are you now a widow? Yes

9 Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28 day of Oct 1919

J M Gann Ordinary

of Cobb County.

(SEAL)

Mary F. Glore
her
Mrs. X
mark

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY

Personally before me comes J.C.James who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J.C.James in Douglas County,Ga, my P.O.Address is Lithia Springs,Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known Mrs.Mary F.Clore applicant? No personal acquaintance with her

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date) Dont know

4. When and to whom was she married? James R.Clore How do you know? General reputation 1870 in Cobb Co.Ga.to

5. How long and since when did you know James R.Clore her husband? Since March 1st 1862

6. When and where did James R.Clore the husband of applicant, die? About June 1st 1886

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? I dont personally but by general reputation they were

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never apart that I know of Were they divorced? Never that I ever heard of

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did James R.Clore enlist? March 1st 1862 at Big Shanty,Ga. in Co.K.41st Ga.Regiment Confedrate States Volunteers Infantry.

10. Were you a member of the same Company? I was

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From March 1st.1862 to about March 1st 1863

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Greensboro, N.C.

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you Newberry S.C.with Wagon Train And how came you there? Detailed with Wagon Train

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Dont know If not where was he? Dont know presume at Home When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date) About MoM 1st 1862 Discharged on account of Measles By whose authority did he leave his Command? Brigade Surgeon And how long was he granted leave? Discharged How do you know all this? By being a member of the same Company and Regiment and associating with him. I know that he was never able any more to bear arms and never did recover his strength.

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Not abla physically and discharged

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Answer to I5 answers this

J.C. James

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28th day of October, 19 19

J.H.McLarty Ordinary

of Douglas County

(SEAL)

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, J.H.McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know J.C. James the witness who swears to the service of the husband; that he is a resident citizen of said County and was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that he is truthful, trustworthy and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit. Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28th day of October 1919

J.H.McLarty

this 28th day of October, 1919. Douglas County. , Ordinary

State of Georgia Cobb County.
I J.M.Gann Ordinary of said County and State.
Hereby certify that the within is a true copy
of marriage licenes, as appears of record in my office.
This the 29th day of Oct, 1919.
J. M. Gann Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued 191

and recorded on page

Book of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary

State of Georgia Cobb County.

I J.M.Gann Ordinary of said Co.
Hereby certify that the within
is a true copy of Marriage as
appears of record in my Office.
J.M.Gann Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued 191

and recorded on page

Book of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary

1840

MARRIAGE LICENSE,

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF COBB

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
[illegible] and [illegible]
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this [illegible] day of [illegible] (LS)
[illegible] Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

CERTIFICATE

I Certify that [illegible] and [illegible] were joined in Matrimony by me this [illegible] day of [illegible] [illegible] Hundred and [illegible]

Recorded [illegible] W B Smith J.I.C.

Ordinary.

1851

MARRIAGE LICENSE,

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF COBB

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
[illegible] T. Glore and Mary F. Gaines
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 11 day of
December 1871 C. J. Shepherd (LS)
Ordinary.

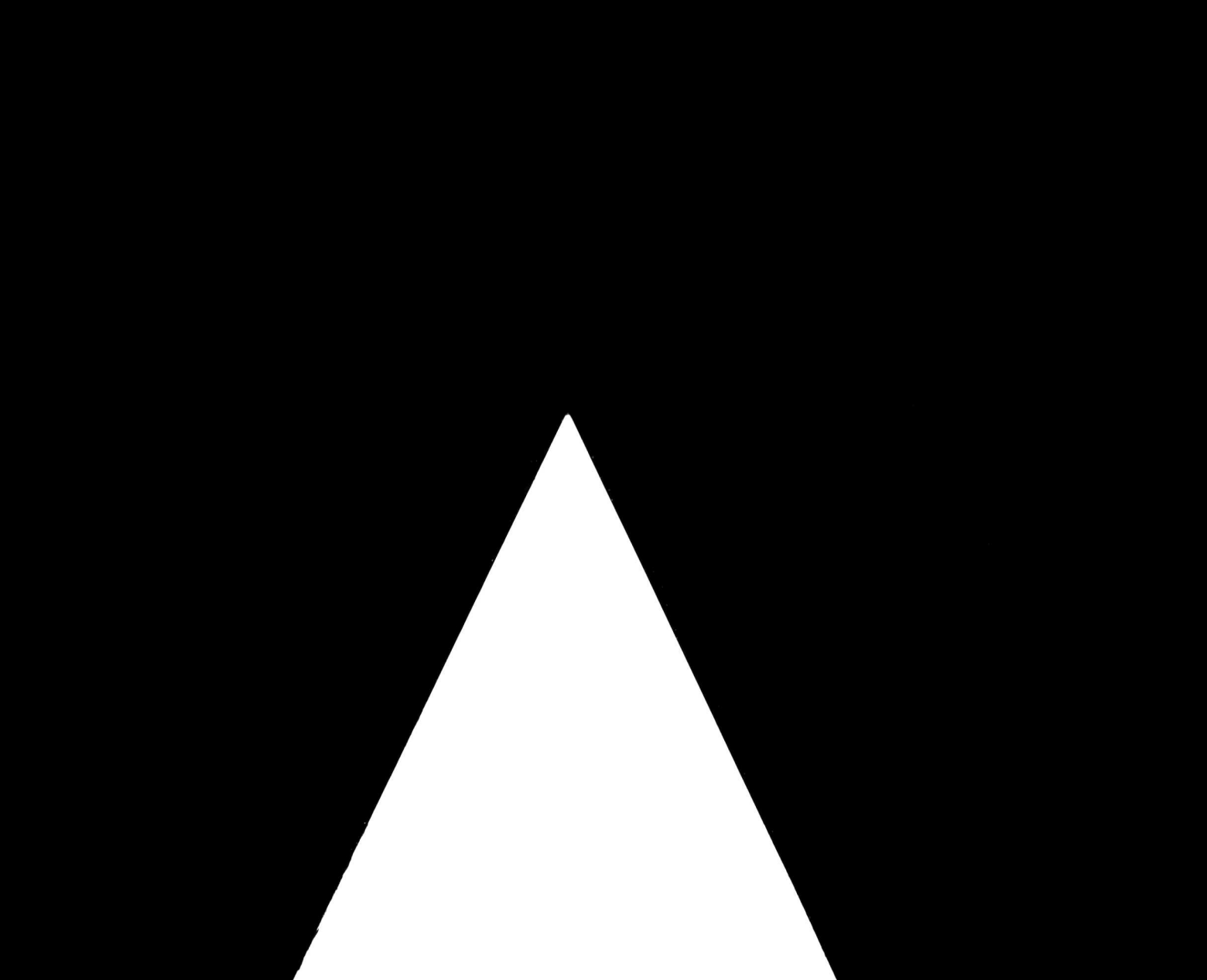
STATE OF GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

CERTIFICATE

I Certify that James T. Glore and Mary F. Gaines were joined in Matrimony by me this 21 day of December Eighty-One Hundred and 71

Recorded Jany 13 1872 W B. Smith J.I.C.

Ordinary.



Form No. 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, R. E. Glore of Cobb County, in said State, do hereby appoint J. A. Glore of Cobb my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th day of May, 1891. R. E. Glore [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by to me at , and oblige,

Glore R. E.
Cobb County
1891.
No. 7758

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. R. E. Glore

OF

COUNTY.

$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, R. E. Glore of Cobb County, in said State, do hereby appoint J. A. Glore of Cobb my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th day of May 1891.

R. E. Glore [L. S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by to me at , and oblige,

Glore R. E.
Cobb County
Ga
1891.
No. 27784

Widows' Pension

PAID TO
Mrs. R. E. Glore
OF
Cobb COUNTY.

$100.00

Warrant Issued
1891

AND HANDED TO

Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Cobb

Mrs. R. E. Glore, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of G. W. Glore, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company "E", of the 1st Regiment of Ga Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the ~~14th~~ 1st day of ~~Oct~~ Dec 1862, and was in the Confederate Army up to 30th Sept 1864 That while in the Army, he was on the 15th day of August 1864, (See Note No. 1) taken sick with Chronic diarrhea ~~in Thomas County Ga~~ and was carried to the hospital and died with the disease till August 30— 1864, when he died with this disease ~~in~~ said State of Ga the remained in the Confederate Service from 1862 till the time of his death and died while a soldier in the Confederate Service ~~Deponent J. A. Glore son Mr G. W. Glore~~ ~~further he was in the service~~ at "The Rock." Wilkinson County Ga

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 12th day of Oct 1841, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 15th day of Sept 1843; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 7th day of May 1891.

R. E. Glore
mark

J. M. Sloan
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Form No. 2.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, witnesses F. F. Gann J. T. Glore and J. O. Allen (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. R. E. Glore, of the County of Cobb, State of Georgia, is the widow of J. M. Glore, who was a soldier in Company "E" of the 1st Regiment of Ga Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the ~~Confederate States~~ (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the 1st day of Dec 1862. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: He was taken sick in August 1864 with Cronic Dia rhea, he lingered till about the last of August 1864 and died of said disease in the State of Ga, while in the Confederate service and while a Confederate Soldier— Deponent F. F. Gann was his lieutenant and was in the army with Mr Glore— Deponent J. T. Glore was a member of the Co part of the time and remembers, when he was brought to the hospital— Deponent J. O. Allen was with J. M. Glore while he was sick and saw him after his death—

We further swear that Mrs. R. E. Glore was the wife of said soldier during his service and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Cobb County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of May 1891.

J. M. Glore
Ordinary.

F. F. Gann
J. T. Glore
J. O. Allen

Form No. 3.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of

I, John M. Glore Ordinary in and for said County of Cobb State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. R. E. Glore the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 7th day of May 1891.

SEAL

J. M. Glore
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died *in the army* of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands *contracted disease in the service*, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease *directly* causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses **who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.**

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish *full* and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must *go before the Ordinary* and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "*directions*" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Form No. 9.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary in and for said County of Cobb State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Linda E. Glore the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Geo. W. Glore deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 27th day of February 1893.

(Seal) J. M. Stone Ordinary.

Form No. 8.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Rhoda E. Glore of Cobb County, in said State, do hereby appoint J. M. Stone of Cobb County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27th day of February 1893.

Rhoda E. Glore mark [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

John L. Glore

J. A. Glore

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by ..... to

me at ..... and oblige

Glore, Rhoda E.

Cobb County

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.

No. 709

Widows' Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO

Mrs. Rhoda E. Glore

OF

Cobb COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

1893

AND HANDED TO

J. M. Stone

Geo. W. Barrow, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 8.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

I, J. M. Stone, Ordinary in and for said County of Cobb State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. R. E. Glore the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Geo. W. Glore deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 7th day of July 1894.

(Seal) J. M. Stone Ordinary.

Form No. 8.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mrs. R. E. Glore of Cobb County in said State, do hereby appoint J. M. Stone of Marietta Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th day of July 1894.

R. E. Glore [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

J. A. Glore

S. F. Mayes

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by ..... to

me at ..... and oblige

Glore, R. E.

Cobb County

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1894.

No. 707

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO

Mrs. R. E. Glore

OF

Cobb COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

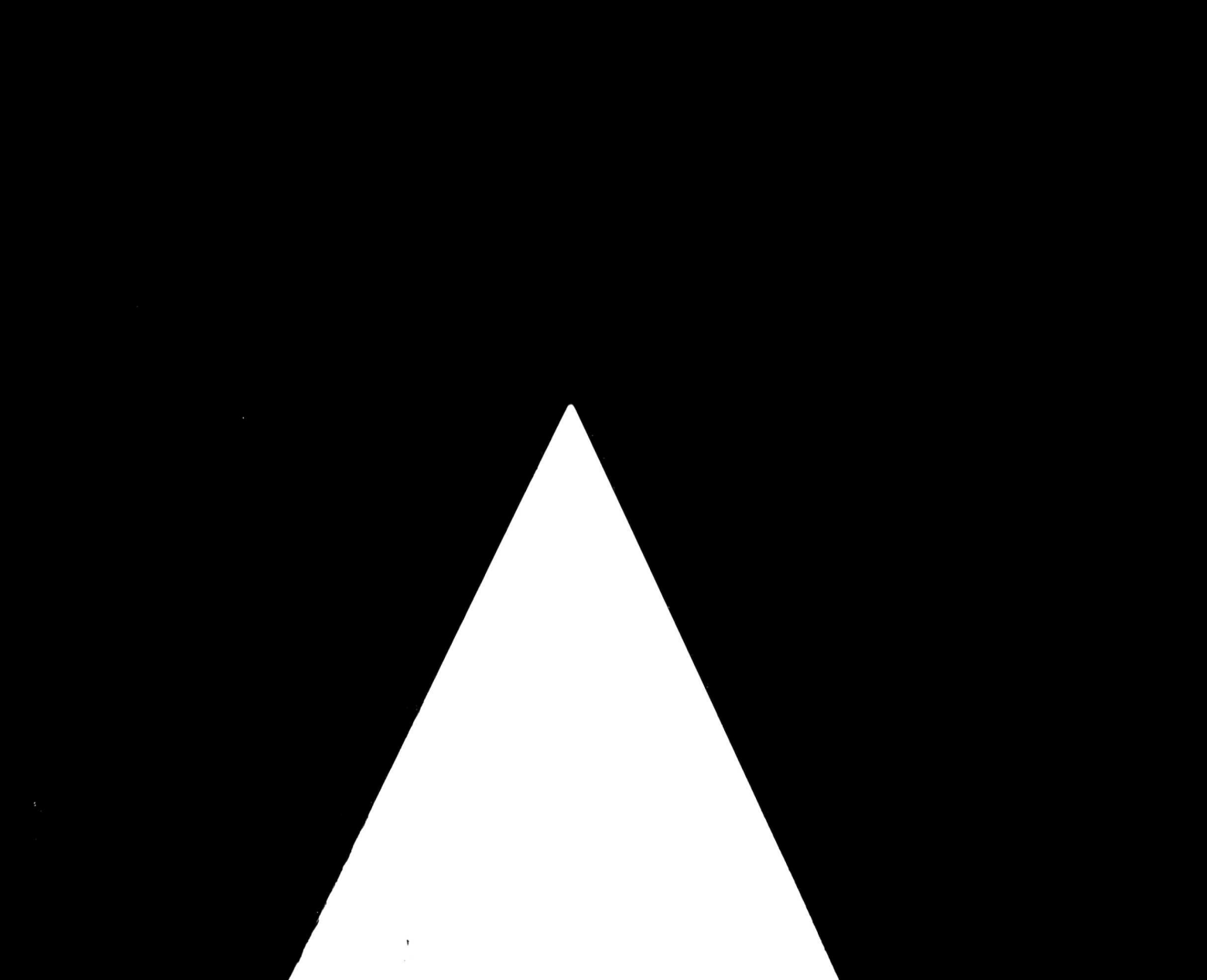
7/12

1894

AND HANDED TO

J. M. Stone

Geo. W. Barrow, State Printer, Atlanta.



Form No. 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

Personally comes Mrs. Rhoda E. Glore

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State continuously ever since about 1843 That she is the Widow of Wm. W. Glore who was a Soldier in Company E of the 1st Ga. Regiment of Georgia Vols. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of October 1861 and served in the Army up to August 1864 That he lost his life on the 30 day of August 1864 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause*) (

That the said deceased Soldier while in the Confederate Army at Atlanta Ga. was Attacked with Chronic Diarrhoea, was taken to the Hospital about August 1864, was discharged on Sick Furlough on 30 August 1864 at The Rock Upson County Georgia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1845 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of January 1893. J. M. Stout Ordinary.

her
Rhoda E. X Glore
mark

Post-office Mableton Ga

c/o J. T. Glore

Form No. 1

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

Personally comes Mrs. R. E. Glore

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State continuously ever since 1843 That she is the Widow of Wm. W. Glore who was a Soldier in Company E of the 1st Ga. Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of Oct 1861 and served in the Army up to August 1864 That he lost his life on the 30 day of August 1864 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause*) (

That while in the Confederate Army at Atlanta Ga he was taken sick with Chronic Diarrhoea and sent to the Hospitke at The Rock Upson County Ga. At which place he died with said disease on 30th day of August 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1845 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ____ day of ____ 1894. ____ Ordinary.

her
R. E. X Glore
mark

Post-office Mableton Ga

Form No 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

I, J. H. Stone Ordinary in and for said County of State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. R. E. Glore the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Geo. W. Glore deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 22 day of Jany 1895.

(SEAL) J. H. Stone Ordinary.

Form No. 3

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, R. E. Glore of Cobb County in said State, do hereby appoint J. H. Stone of Marietta Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22nd day of Jany 1895. R. E. Glore her mark [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

J. A. Glore

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to me at , and oblige

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

I, J. H. Stone Ordinary in and for said County of State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Rhoda E. Glore the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Geo. W. Glore deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 4 day of Feby. 1896.

(SEAL) J. H. Stone Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, Rhoda E. Glore hereby authorize J. H. Stone of Marietta Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension and hereon and request that he remit same to me at by Express

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of Feby 1, 1896. Rhoda E. her mark Glore [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

G M Fleming

Glore, R. E.
Cobb Co.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1895.

No. 449

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending Febuary 15th, 1895.

PAID TO

Mrs. R. E. Glore

OF

Cobb County,

widow of Geo. W. Glore

WARRANT ISSUED

24 Jan 95

AND HANDED TO

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer.

Glore, Rhoda E.
Cobb, County

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1896.

No. 3528

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Mrs. Rhoda E. Glore

OF

Cobb County,

widow of Geo. W. Glore

WARRANT ISSUED

1896.

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

Form 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb | Personally Comes Mrs. R. E. Glore

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State continuously ever since 1843 That she is the Widow of E. Geo W. Glore who was a Soldier in Company of the 1st Regiment of Ga Vols, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of Dec. 186 1 and served in the Army up to August 186 4 That he lost his life on the 30th day of August 1864 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (

That while in the Confederate Army he Contracted Chronic Diorrhoea was taken to The Rock, Upson Co. Ga. And died there with said disease on 30th day of August 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1845, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of Jany 1895. J. H. Stone Ordinary. | R. E. her + mark Glore. Post-office Mableton Ga.

Form 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb | Personally Comes Mrs. Rhoda E. Glore

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1843 That she is the Widow of E Geo. W. Glore who was a Soldier in Company of the 1st Ga Inft Regiment of Ga Vols, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Dec 186 1 and served in the Army up to April August 186 4 That he lost his life on the 30th day of August 186 4 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (

That while in the Confederate Army he Contracted Chronic Diarrhoea, was sent to the Rock Upson Co. Ga to the hospital and there died on the 30th day of August 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1845 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4 day of July 1896. J. H. Stone Ordinary. | Rhoda E. her + mark Glore. Post-office Mableton Ga

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

I, J. H. Stone Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Rhoda E. Glore the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she

resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not

resided out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Geo W Glore

deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this

1st day of Feb. 1897.

J. H. Stone Ordinary

Form No 3

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, Rhoda E. Glore hereby authorize J. H. Stone

of Marietta, Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request

that he remit same to Me by Draft

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Feby 1897.

Rhoda E. Glore [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. H. Stone

W. W.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Cobb County.

I, Rhoda E. Glore hereby authorize J. H. Stone

of Marietta, Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request

that he remit same to Me by Draft

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12

day of Feby 1898.

Rhoda E. Glore [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Glore Rhoda E.
Cobb County

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1898.

No. 3616

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs. Rhoda E. Glore

Cobb County,

Widow of Geo. W. Glore

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

AND HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Glore Rhoda E.
Cobb County

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1897.

No. 3657

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Mrs. Rhoda E. Glore

Cobb County,

Widow of Geo. W. Glore

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1897.

AND HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs. Rhoda E. Glore

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1863 That she is the Widow of Geo. W. Glore who was a Soldier in Company E of the 1st Ga Regt Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Dec 1861 and served in the Army up to August 1864 That he lost his life on the 30th day of August 1864 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

That he died in the Hospital at "The Rock, Upson County Ga with Chronic Diarrhoea August 30th 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1845 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of Feb 1897. J. H. Stone Ordinary

Rhoda E. Glore Post office Mableton Ga

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs. Rhoda E. Glore

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1863 That she is the Widow of Geo. W. Glore who was a Soldier in Company E of the 1st State Guards Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Dec 1861 and served in the Army up to August 1864 That he lost his life on the day of August 1864 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

That while in the said Confederate Service he Contracted Chronic Diarrhoea was taken to the Hospital at the Rock Upson Co. Ga. and died there of said disease August 30th 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of Feby 1898. J. H. Stone Ordinary.

Rhoda E. Glore Post-Office Mableton Ga

State of Georgia, Cobb County. I J. H. Stone Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rhoda E. Glore who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1863

Given under my official signature and seal this the 12th day of Feby 1898. J. H. Stone

{Official Seal.}

Ordinary of Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, R. E. Glore hereby authorize J. A. Glore of Cobb County Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by him

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st day of Feby 1899.

R E Glore [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J M Stone
Orby

Glore R. E. (Mrs.)
Cobb County
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 3191

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO
Mrs. R. E. Glore
Cobb County
Widow of Geo. W. Glore

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
27 1899.
AND HANDED TO
J. A. Glore

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Mrs. R. E. Glore hereby authorize J. A. Glore of Cobb County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by him

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th day of Feby, 1900.

R. E. Glore [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J M Stone

Glore R. E. (Mrs)
Cobb County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 605

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO
Mrs. R. E. Glore
Cobb County,
Widow of Geo. W. Glore

JNO. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Feby 13 1900,
AND HANDED TO
J. A. Glore

GEO. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. R. E. Glore

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1843 That she is the Widow of Geo. W. Glore who was a soldier in Company E of the 1st Regiment of State troops Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Dec. 1862 and served in the Army up to August 1864 That he lost his life on the 30th day of August 1864 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) That while in the said Army the deceased husband contracted Chronic Diarrhoea and died of said disease at The Rock Upson Co. Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Feby 1899. J. M. Stone Ordinary.

R E Glore Post-Office Mableton Ga.

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. R. E. Glore who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1843

Given under my official signature and seal this the 1st day of Feby 1899.

{ Official Seal. }

J. M. Stone Ordinary of Cobb County.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. R. E. Glore

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1843 That she is the Widow of Geo. W. Glore who was a soldier in Company E of the 1st Regiment of State troops Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of December 1862 and served in the Army up to August 1864 That he lost his life on the 30th day of August 1864 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause*) That while in the said Army the deceased husband contracted Chronic Diarrhoea and died of said disease at the Rock, Upton Co. Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of Feby 1900. J. M. Stone Ordinary

R E Glore Post Office Mableton Ga

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. R. E. Glore, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1843

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 7th day of Feby 1900.

{ Official Seal. }

J. M. Stone Ordinary of Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, R E Glore hereby authorize
John Awbry of Marietta
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
Me at Marietta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th
day of January 1901.

R E Glore [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Jas M Gann

Glore R E Mrs.
Cobb Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 182.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

Per year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO
Mrs R E Glore
OF
Cobb County.

Widow of

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 15 1901,
AND HANDED TO
Gautry

Geo. W. Mitchell, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, R E Glore, hereby authorize
John Awbry of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th
day of January 1902.

R E Glore [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J M Gann

Glore Mrs R E
Cobb County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 280

WIDOW'S PENSION,

Per year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO
Mrs R E Glore
OF
Cobb County,

Widow of

Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Mch 1902
AND HANDED TO
Gray

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. R E Glore

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1843. That she is the Widow of G W Glore who was a soldier in Company E of the 1st Regiment of State Troops Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Decemb 1862 186 2 and served in the Army up to August 1864 That he lost his life on the day of 18 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) That while in the Said Army the deceased has been Contracted Chronic Diarhea and dies of Said disease at the Rock Capron Co Ga

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Jenuary 1901. John Awtrey Ordinary. } R E Glore Post Office

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. R E Glore, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 1st day of Jenuary 1901.

{ Official Seal. }

John Awtrey Ordinary of Cobb County.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. R E Glore

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1843. That she is the Widow of George W Glore who was a soldier in Company E of the 1st Regiment of Ga State Troops Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Dec 186 2 and served in the Army up to August 1864. That he lost his life on the 30th day of August 1864 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) That while in the said Army the deceased has been Contracted Diarrhoea and died of said disease at the Rock Capron County Ga

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of Jan 1902. John Awtrey, Ordinary. } R E Glore Post-Office Mableton Ga

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. R E Glore, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents hereself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 9th day of Jan 19

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9th day of Jan 1902.

{ Official Seal. }

John Awtrey Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

J. M. Stone. | Office of Ordinary.

Ordinary and Judge Probate. | Cobb County, Ga.

Marietta, Ga. Feby 7 1903

Jno. W. Lindsey
Pension Comis.
This introduces
to You Mr. J. A. Glore
who is all right
and to whom You
can pay this Pension
Yrs Truly
J. M. Stone
Ordy.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
.....County.

I, ...hereby authorize
.....of.....
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
.....at.....

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this .....
day of.....1903.

R. E. Glore [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. A. Glore R. E. (mrk)
Cobb County

To Those Heretofore Paid

1903.

No. 216

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

AND TO

Mrs R. E. Glore

Widow of C.S.A.

Co. ..... Regiment ..... County,

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Feb 5 1903.
AND HANDED TO
Ordy

Pensions. Widows

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY

I, J M Gann Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary J. Gann the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the all her life day of 19

That I also know Gordon B Gann witness as to marriage, and I also know that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL) J M Gann Ordinary.
Cobb County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Aug 29 Mary Gann Mary J.
No. 19-1920 Cobb Co

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910— As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb
Name of Widow Mary J. Gann
Widow of A. J. Gann 1912
Company G
Regiment 7th Battalion Ga. Cav.
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-20-1919

J. M. Slem. | Office of Ordinary.

Ordinary and judge Probate. ....Cobb County, Ga.

Marietta, Ga. Feby 7 1908

Jno. W. Lindsey
Pension Comis.
This introduces
to You Mr. J. A. Glore
who is all right
And to whom You
can pay this Pension
Yrs Truly
J. M. Slem
Ordy.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. R E Glore

who being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1843. That she is the Widow of Geo M Glore who was a soldier in Company G of the 1st Regiment of State Troops Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of December 186 2, and served in the Army up to August 1864. That he lost his life on the 30th day of August 1864 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) That while in the said Army the deceased husband contracted Typhoid Dysentery, died of said disease at the Rock Uptown Ga

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ____ day of ____ 1903. ____, Ordinary. } R E Glore

Post-Office Marietta

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I, J M Awtrey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. R E Glore, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the ____ day of ____ 18____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the ____ day of ____ 1903.

{ Official Seal. }

Ordinary of ____ County.

NOTE.—All blank Spaces must be filled, Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

{Official Seal.}

Ordinary of.....County.

NOTE.—All blank Spaces must be filled,
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Glover, James Robert
D. R. 1922-Re
Cobb Co

CONFEDERATE SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Cobb
Name J. B. Glover
Company
Regiment 2nd S.C. Regiment
Approved John W. Leland
OCT 30 1925

[redacted]
Commissioner of Pensions.

F0-29-23E-

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

[redacted] Ordinary of said County, certify that I know [redacted] the applicant for pension; that he is the person he represents himself to be, and that he has been continuously a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know [redacted] the witness, who swears to the service; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this [redacted] day of [redacted] 1925

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.) [redacted] Ordinary
[redacted] County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to such questions as I may ask you touching the matter you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All questions must be answered before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

Rejected under R.S. Par. 1925-e-
Sec. 4, Act of 1925

CONFEDERATE SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County: Cobb
Name: J. B. Glover
Company: J
Regiment: 3rd S.C. Regiment
Approved: John W. Elsas
OCT 30 1925

J. F. Jackson
Commissioner of Pensions.

10-29-25-

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know J. B. Glover the applicant for pension; that he is the person he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know John Tate & W. R. Floyd the witness, who swears to the service, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by or before signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of October 1925.

J. M. Gann Ordinary
Cobb County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A SOLDIER

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, ... of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office) James Bolan Glover, Marietta, Cobb Co. Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? March 1848
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized militia, of this State from 1861 to 1865? Army of the Confederate States, April 1861
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and class of service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Palmetto Guards, 2nd S. C. Regiment - Col. Kershaw Capt. Cuthbert
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.) Until 1862 when I was appointed aide to Gen. [illegible] remained with him until the end of the war when said Gen. was Maj. Gen. and Lieut. Gen. under Gen. Johnston I was in N.C. at time of surrender on my way from his command
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the service?
7. Were you personally present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No, I was in N. C. on the way to it on detail duty
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were ordered to Georgia to help against Sherman -
   a. Where was your Command when you left it? Virginia
   b. When did you leave the Command? April 26-1865 - Surrender
   c. For what cause did you leave? because ordered to - war over
   d. By whose authority did you leave? Commanding officer
   e. For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way? was not on leave, was with the army in active service
   f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? War was over
   g. In what way were you prevented? Surrender
   h. ~~What effort~~ did you make to return?
   i. ~~Were you captured by the enemy at any time~~?
   j. ~~If so, when, and where?~~ In what prison were you ~~held and when were you~~ released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was it not allowed? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of July, 1925.

J. M. Gann Ordinary
Cobb County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

J. B. Glover
Applicant.

Questions of Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

John Tate COUNTY.

John Tate of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J.B. Glover for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Marietta Ga John Tate

2. How long and since when have you known J.B. Glover the applicant?
65 years

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been, continuously, a bona fide resident of this State, and how do you know? Marietta Ga. ever Since I have known him

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did enlist?
(Give date and place) He come to our Buggade in 1864

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was in Same Buggade from time he come to it until Close of war

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) From time he come to our Buggade to Close of war. about 12 months

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)
Greensborough N. C. April 26 1865

8. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes

9. If not, where were you? I was present and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command when it was surrendered?

11. If not, where was he? and how came him there?

12. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) Surrender

By whose authority did he leave his Command? Johnson General order and how long was he granted leave? to go home & stay . How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically
I was there

13. In what way, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? (State clearly and specifically.)

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no if so, when and where?
in what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of July, 1923.
Jim Gaines Ordinary
of Cobb County

John Tate
Witness.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Questions of Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Marshall R. Ragsdale of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. B. Glover for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Marshal Ragsdale Cobb Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you known J B Glover the applicant? Ever since 1860

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been, continuously, a bona fide resident of this State, and how do you know? Marietta Ga

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J B Glover enlist? (Give date and place) I captured him Co. A. 1st Regt Ga. S.S. & R. Cobb He was only Borger when enlisted Co. A. 1st Regt Ga. S.S. & R. Cobb

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I remained in the Co from August 1864 until April 1865

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) from the time I entered the Co in August 1864 to Surrender

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.) April 1865 - on N.C. near Lincolnton

8. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes

9. If not, where were you? I was present and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command when it was surrendered? Yes

11. If not, where was he? and how came him there?

12. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) N.C. April 1865 - War over.

By whose authority did he leave his Command? Surrender took Effect and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically I was with applicant

13. In what way, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? (State clearly and specifically.)

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? if so, when and where? in what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3 day of July, 1926. Ordinary of Cobb County.

Marshall R. Ragsdale
Witness.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Co. A. 1st Regt Ga. S.S. & R. Cobb

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, [illegible]

County aforesaid, do hereby appoint [illegible]

of [illegible] my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1893.

M L Goodson (L. S.)
mark

Executed in the presence of us

[illegible]

[illegible]

DIRECTIONS

If allowed, send amount by [illegible] to [illegible] at [illegible], and oblige

Ex Dept Atlanta
Feby 28. 1893

There must be
Thumbmarked fuller
proof in this case.
Mr Goodson lived
21 years after he was
in the service.
Furnish proof by physician
showing his condition on
account from 1864, & 1885.
The witnesses are asked to
state fully his condition in
1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. & 1890.
Was there nothing after the
war when he was free from
discharge? How could a
man live with that disease
21 years? In what way
did he have rheumatism? Was
it such that would render him
a helpless invalid
ever after the war
what work did he perform
after the war? How old was
he when he died? Was he
not about 70 years old? and
naturally feeble from age?
See enclosed Circular

Goodson, Mrs M L
Cobb County
Aug 7/93

1893.

No. 4325

Widows' Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893,

—PAID TO—

Mrs M L Goodson

—OF—

Cobb County.

Warrant Issued

1893

AND HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb COUNTY. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, M. L. Goodson
Cobb
County, in said State, do hereby appoint
W. M. West
of McMacks Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the
State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby author-
izing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or
for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Feby, 1893

M. L. Goodson L. S.
mark

Executed in the presence of us
J. L. English
J. L. Mauer

DIRECTIONS

Received, send account by
to
me at , and oblige

Goodson M. L.
Cobb County
1893.
No. 4325

Widows' Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO

OF

COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1893

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
COUNTY OF Cobb } In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Cobb

Mrs. M. L. Goodson, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of Wm. A. Goodson who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company "E", of the 7th Regiment of Ga. State Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the day of August 1863, and was in the Army up to April 1865 That while in the Army, he was on the 2 day of the latter part of 1863 (See Note No. 1)

While in Service about the latter part of 1863 he was attacked with Rheumatism & Chronic affection of the bowels - that sometime in 1864 he was sent to the hospital on account of not being able to do Army Service when he remained as a nurse until the close of the war.

After returning from the war he was never able to do any work to support himself - the Rheumatism & Chronic bowel trouble still remained until his death which occured on the 16 day of Feby 1885 from said diseases

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 10 th day of August 1865, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of June 1865; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other state or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1893, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 2nd day of Feby 1893
M. Elsom
Ordinary.

M L Goodson
her mark
Post Office Gilmore Cobb Co Ga.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Form No. 2.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

State of Georgia,
County of Cobb

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, witnesses R. T. Bonner W. C. Fisher, F. A. English and J. J. Bolling and (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens) who severally say under oath, that, FROM THEIR OWN PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE, Mrs. M. L. Goodson, of the County of Cobb State of Georgia, is the widow of Wm. A. Goodson, who was a soldier in Company "C", of the 7th Regiment of Ga Arty Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the day of August 186 3. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

R. T. Bonner

I, W. C. Fisher was the attending physician on W. A. Goodson in his last illness, and so hereby certify that he died with Chronic diarrhea

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

F. A. English, and J. J. Bolling

~~Witness~~ sworn that Mrs. M. L. Goodson was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Cobb County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 10th day of Feb 1893

R. T. Bonner
W. C. Fisher
F. A. English
J. J. Bolling

R. T. Bonner an W. C. Fisher sworn an subscribed before me

W. L. Hutchins Ordinary Paulding Co

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

2. If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particularly how you as witnesses know the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.

Sworn to and subscribed before me This Feby. 2nd 1893
Jno. L. Stone Ordy

Form No. 3.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

State of Georgia,
County of Cobb

I, Jno. L. Stone Ordinary in and for said County of Cobb State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. M. L. Goodson the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, F. A. English & J. J. Bolling whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are *known to me to be truthful witnesses*, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 2nd day of July 1893

SEAL

Jno. L. Stone
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died *in the army* of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands *contracted disease in the service*, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. *The disease directly* causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses **who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.**

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish *full* and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must *go before the Ordinary* of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer, in any case.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a *Judge of a Court of Record under Seal*, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "*directions*" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY

I, J. M. Gann Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary J. Gann the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was all her life on the day of 19

That I also know Gordon B. Gann witness as to marriage, and I also know ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL) J. M. Gann Ordinary.
Cobb County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service, because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Mary Penny Mary J. Gann
1920
Cobb Co

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910— As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb
Name Mary J. Gann
Widow of A. J. Gann 1912
Company "C"
Regiment 7th Batt'n Ga. Cav.
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

I, J. H. Stone Ordinary in and for said County of Cobb State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. M. L. Goodson the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Wm. A. Goodson deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 3rd day of Feby 1894.

(SEAL) J. H. Stone Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mrs. M. L. Goodson of Cobb County in said State, do hereby appoint J. H. Stone of Marietta Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3rd day of February 1894. Mrs M L Goodson mark [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:
C E Ewing
L Brown

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to me at , and oblige

Goodson, Mrs. M. L. Cobb County

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1894.

No. 788

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO Mrs. M. L. Goodson

OF Cobb COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED 2/13 1894,

AND HANDED TO J. H. Stone

(Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.)

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

I, J. H. Stone Ordinary in and for said County of Cobb State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. M. L. Goodson the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Wm A. Goodson deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 23rd day of Jany 1895.

(SEAL) J. H. Stone Ordinary.

Form No. 3

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mrs. M. L. Goodson of Cobb County in said State, do hereby appoint J. H. Stone of Marietta Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23rd day of Jany 1895. Mrs M L X Goodson [L. S.] mark

Executed in the presence of us:
J. L. Mann
W. W. West

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to me at , and oblige

Goodson, Mrs. M. L. Cobb Co. Ga.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1895.

No. 451

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO Mrs. M. L. Goodson

OF Cobb County

widow of Wm. A. Goodson

WARRANT ISSUED 2-4 Jany 1895,

AND HANDED TO J. H. Stone

(Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.)

Form No. 1

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb

Personally comes Mrs. M. L. Goodson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State continuously ever since all her life 18 That she is the Widow of Wm A. Goodson who was a Soldier in Company E of the 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of August 1863 and served in the Army up to April 1865 That he lost his life on the 16th day of February 1885 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (

That while in the Confederate Army he Contracted Chronic Diarrhoea from which disease he never recovered — Was able to do any work to Amount to Anything after the War and died from said disease on 16th Feby 1885

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1865; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3rd day of July 1894.
J. H. Blow Ordinary.

her
Mrs. M. L. Goodson
mark

Post-office Lilmore Ga

Form 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs. M. L. Goodson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State continuously ever since during her life That she is the Widow of Wm A. Goodson who was a Soldier in Company E of the 7th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of August 1863 and served in the Army up to April 1865 That he lost his life on the 16 day of Feby 1885 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (

That while in the Confederate Army he Contracted Chronic Diarrhoea, of which disease he was never Cured.
The said disease Continued till Feby 16th 1885 on which day he died of said disease

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1865 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3rd day of January 1895.
J. H. Blow Ordinary.

her
Mrs. M. L. Goodson
mark

Post-office Lilmore Ga

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

I, J. H. Stone Ordinary in and for said County of Cobb State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. M. L. Goodson the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Wm. A. Goodson deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 3rd day of Feby 1896.

{ SEAL }

J. H. Stone Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, M. L. Goodson hereby authorize J. H. Stone of Marietta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by Treas 3

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of Feby 1896.

M. L. her × Goodson [L. S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of
G. M. Fleming

Goodson, M. L.
Cobb, County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1896.

No. 36279

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. L. Goodson
OF
Cobb County,
widow of Wm. A. Goodson

WARRANT ISSUED
2/11 1896.

AND HANDED TO
J. H. S.

Geo. W. Barrow, State Printer.

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

I, J. H. Stone Ordinary in and for said County of Cobb State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. M. L. Goodson the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Wm. A. Goodson deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 2nd day of Feby 1897

{ SEAL }

J. H. Stone Ordinary.

Form No. 3

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, M. L. Goodson hereby authorize J. H. Stone of Marietta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by Treas 2nd

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of Feby 1897

M. L. her × Goodson [L. S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of
G. M. Fleming

2/11

Goodson M. L.
Cobb County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1897.

No. 36572

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. L. Goodson
OF
Cobb County,
widow of Wm. A. Goodson

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
2/11 1897.

AND HANDED TO
J. H. S.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. M. L. Goodson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since All her life 18 That she is the Widow of Wm A. Goodson who was a Soldier in Company E of the 7th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 186 3 and served in the Army up to April 186 5 That he lost his life on the 16th day of July 1885 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) That while in the Confederate Army he contracted Chronic Diarrhoea from which disease he never recovered and died of said disease on the 16th July 1885

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 45 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3 day of Feby 1896. J. M. Stone Ordinary. } M. L. her X mark Goodson Post-office Gilmore Ga.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. M. L. Goodson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since All her life 18 That she is the Widow of Wm A. Goodson who was a Soldier in Company E of the 7th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 186 3 and served in the Army up to April 186 5 That he lost his life on the 16th day of July 1885 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) That while in the Confederate Army he contracted Chronic Diarrhoea from which disease he died on the 16th July 1885.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 45 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of Feby 1897. J. M. Stone Ordinary. } M. L. her X mark Goodson Post-office Gilmore Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Cobb County.

I, Mrs. M. L. Goodson hereby authorize J. M. Stone

of Minetta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by him 1st

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Feby 1898.

M. L. Goodson [L. S.]
her
X
mark

Executed in the presence of

)

)

Goodson, Mrs. L. (Miss)
Cobb County, Ga.

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

No. 3407

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO Mrs. M. L. Goodson

Cobb County.

Widow of Wm. A. Goodson

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

July 8 1898.

AND HANDED TO

J. M. S

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Cobb County.

I, M. L. Goodson hereby authorize A. J. Nibb

of Cobb Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me by him 1st

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Febry. 1899. M. L. Goodson [L. S.]
her
X
mark

Executed in presence of

J. M. Stone

Goodson, M. L. Miss
Cobb County

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

No. 1977

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO Mrs. M. L. Goodson

Cobb County

Widow of Wm. A. Goodson

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/3 1899.

AND HANDED TO

A. J. Nibb

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. M. L. Goodson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life .18__ That she is the Widow of Wm. A. Goodson who was a Soldier in Company E of the 7th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 186 3 and served in the Army up to Abril 186 5 That he lost his life on the 16th day of Feby 1885 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That while in the said Service, he contracted the Chronic Diarrhoea from which disease he never recovered And from which he died on 16th Feby 1885.

Deponent sweats that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Feby 1898. J. M. Stone Ordinary. } M. L. Goodson Post-Office Gilmon P.O.

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. L. Goodson who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the Declaration of said War up to life

Given under my official signature and seal this the 1st day of Feby 1898.

J. M. Stone

{ Official Seal. }

Ordinary of Cobb County.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. Wm. L. Goodson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ~~ever since~~ all her life 18 That she is the Widow of Wm. A. Goodson who was a soldier in Company E. of the 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1863 and served in the Army up to April 1865 That he lost his life on the 16th day of Feby. 1885 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That while in the Confederate Army he contracted Chronic Diarrhoea from which disease he never recovered And died from it on Feby. 16th 1885.

Deponent sweats that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Feby. 1899. J. M. Stone Ordinary. } M. L. Goodson Post-Office Gilmon P.O.

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Wm. L. Goodson who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State ~~since the~~ all her life 18

Given under my official signature and seal this the 1st day of Feby 1899.

J. M. Stone

{ Official Seal. }

Ordinary of Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Mrs. M. L. Goodson hereby authorize
J. L. Mauer of Cobb County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by a Draft

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd
day of Feby 1900.

Mrs. M. L. Goodson [L. S.]
her
X
mark

Executed in presence of
M. L. Stone

Goodson, Mrs. L. (Mrs.)
Cobb County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 267

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. L. Goodson
of
Cobb County,
Widow of W. A. Goodson

JNO. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Feby 12 1900,

AND MAILED TO
J. L. Mauer

W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Georgia
Cobb County

Personally appeared before the undersigned Ordinary of Cobb County J. A. English and J. J. Bolling who being duly sworn by me on oath before and for oath doth say that they are acquainted with Mrs M. L. Goodson that she was lawfully married to W. A. Goodson and that he is dead and that Mrs M. L. Goodson has never married since and that she is the widow of W. A. Goodson deceased. Deponents further swear that W. A. Goodson died in the year 1885 of Chronic Diarrhoea that they knew the said W. A. Goodson while in the Confederate Service as a Soldier in Captains R. Y. Bowies Company and that while in said Service he the said W. A. Goodson contracted Rheumatism and Chronic Diarrhoea and that he never recovered from his said illness until he died in the year and date above stated. Deponents further swear that their opportunities for knowing these facts are that they are his near neighbors and were with him a great deal of the time that they waited on him and administered to his necessities up to his death. Deponents further swear that they do know that said W. A. Goodson died of Chronic Diarrhoea which he contracted in the war.

This widow Mrs M. L. Goodson has lived in Cobb County Ga for one forty years and still resides there.

Sworn to and subscribed before me. Oct 2nd 1885
M. L. Stone Ordy. Cobb Co. Ga.

J. A. English [L. S.]
J. J. Bolling [L. S.]

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. M. L. Goodsow

Cobb who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ~~ever~~ since all her life 18__. That she is the Widow of Wm. A. Goodsow who was a soldier in Company C of the 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1863 and served in the Army up to April 1865 That he lost his life on the 16th day of Feby, 18 85 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause*) That while in the Confederate Army he contracted Chronic diarrhoea from which disease he never recovered and died from it on Feby. 16th 1885

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 45

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 189 7, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of Feby 1900 J M Stone Ordinary

Mrs. M L Goodsow
Post Office Gilmer Ga.

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. L. Goodsow, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the __ day of __ 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2nd day of Feby, 1900.

J M Stone
Ordinary of Cobb County.

{ Official Seal. }

W. L. Goodsow
Co.
Sr, 1 Wr. Ct. Cavalry
M. L. Goodsow Widow of Fulton County

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, M L Gordon hereby authorize
J L Moner of Cobb Co
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me at by Hand

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15
day of 15 January 1901

M L Gordon [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Jno M Gann

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 111

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901

Mrs. M L Gordon
of
Cobb County.

Widow of

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 15th 1901.
AND HANDED TO
J L Moner

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, M L Gordson, hereby authorize
~~John Gentry~~ J L Moner
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Me by Hand at Gilmore Cobb Co

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1
day of Jan 1902.

M L Gordson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J M Gann

Gordon, Mrs. M L
Cobb County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 205

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO
Mrs. M L Gordon,
OF
Cobb County.

Widow of
Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 1902
AND HANDED TO
Daly

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

FORM No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. W L Goodson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since All her life That she is the Widow of Wm A. Goodson who was a soldier in Company E of the 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1863 and served in the Army up to April 1865 That he lost his life on the 16th day of Feb 1885 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) That While in the Confederate Service he Contracted Chronic Diarrhoea From Which disease he never recovered and died from it on Feb 16th 1885

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1865

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of January 1901. } W L Goodson
John Awtry Ordinary. } Post Office

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I John Awtry Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs W L Goodson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of January 1901.

(Official) (Seal)

John Awtry
Ordinary of Cobb County.

FORM No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } PERSONALLY COMES MRS M L. Goodson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since All her Life That she is the Widow of Wm A Goodson who was a soldier in Company E of the 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1863, and served in the Army up to April 1865 That he lost his life on the 16th day of Feby 1885 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) That while in the Confederate Army he Contracted Chronic Diarrhoea from which disease he never recovered and died from it on Feby 16th, 1885.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1865

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 day of Jan 1902. } M L Goodson
John Awtry Ordinary. } Post Office Gilmore Cobb Co

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I John Awtry Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M L Goodson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 1 day of Jan 1902.

(Official) (Seal)

John Awtry
Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE. All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Haralson County.

R. T. Bowers of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Henry Gann for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? R. T. Bowers
149 Little St. Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you known Henry Gann the applicant?
Since from before the War between the States

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Both Corporate Co. Has been resident of the State all his life, neighboring county since the fifties

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Henry Gann enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give dates and place) 2nd Regiment Georgia Vol Cavalry

5. How did you obtain your information of the Service? By being one and Conferring with Comrades

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) Left Marietta June 6th 1864 to June 6th 65

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
Atlanta Ga. about Feb 1865

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was.

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave?
By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26th day of Oct 1910.
John R. McKenzie Ordinary
of Haralson County.

R. T. Bowers

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally before me appeared Chas. H. Reed and B. F. Reed who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Henry Gann the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the said possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (State List by items and value.) None

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? —
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? —
4. What relation is the party to applicant? —
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? —
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? —
or was it made to obtain a pension? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of November 1910.
J. M. Evans Ordinary
of Cobb County.

J. T. Longbrough
B. F. Reed

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I J. M. Evans Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Henry Gann for Pension in the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. T. Longbrough & B. F. Reed the witness swearing to the service, and they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Henry Gann shows that he and wife Value for tax is in 1908 $0 for 1909 $0 for 1910 $0

Sworn to and attested by official seal of office this 7 day of November 1910.
J. M. Evans Ordinary
of Cobb County.

NOTE 1. Before any contested pension shall be granted by the Ordinary, he shall cause notice to be served upon the opposing party, or his attorney, of the time and place when and where the application will be heard, and the evidence upon which it is expected to be sustained.

NOTE 2. The Ordinary shall hear the evidence and argument of counsel in the following words [illegible] and the evidence shall be reduced to writing by the Ordinary, or under his direction, and preserved among the papers of his office.

NOTE 3. The Ordinary shall have power to issue subpoenas for witnesses, and to punish for contempt, as in the superior court, and may grant new trials and rehearings.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mary J Ganns of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of A Ganns to whom, in the County of Cobb State of Ga she was married on the 11 day of Dec, 1874, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Nov 4 1912 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cobb County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Special Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $60.00 in Cobb County for 1912 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company E Regiment 3 Ga Cavalry (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Cobb and she has so continuously resided since day of All my life 19

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
16 day of August 1919
J M Ganns Ordinary
of Cobb County.
(SEAL)

Mary J Ganns

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY

Personally before me comes Gordon B Ganns known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Mary J Ganns, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of A Ganns who died in Cobb County in said State of Georgia on 4 the day of Nov 1912 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of A Ganns on the 11 day of Dec 18 74, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 11 day of Dec 1874 and that the he was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Cobb County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
29 day of Aug 1919
J M Ganns Ordinary
of Cobb County.
(SEAL)

Gordon B Ganns

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, M L Goodson, hereby authorize
J. L. Mauer of Cobb County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd
day of January 1903.

M L Goodson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Goodson M L (mo)
Cobb County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 162

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec 31, 1903

PAID TO

Mrs. M L Goodson

Cobb County,

Widow of M L Goodson

Co. E, 7th Regiment Ga. Vols.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1/23 1903.

AND HANDED TO

J L Mauer

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, M L Goodson, hereby authorize
John Autry of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23
day of July 1904.

M L Goodson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Goodson M L (mo)
Cobb County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 3140

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs M L Goodson

Cobb County,

Widow of Mrs M L Goodson

Co. E, 7th Regiment Ga. Vols.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1/24 1904.

AND HANDED TO

C A Autry

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally comes Mrs. M. L. Gordon

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since All her life That she is the Widow of Wm A Gordon who was a soldier in Company E of the 7 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1863 and served in the Army up to April 1865 That he lost his life on the [redacted] day of February 1885 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) That while in the Confederate Army he contracted Chronic Diarrhea from which disease he never recovered and died from it Feb 16, 1885

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18[illegible]

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of January 1903. John Awtry Ordinary. } M L Gordon Post Office Gilmore

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M L Gordon who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the All her life day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2nd day of January 1908.

{ Official Seal }

John Awtry Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Form No. 1.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of [illegible] } Personally comes Mrs. M L Gordon

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since All her life That she is the Widow of Wm A Gordon who was a soldier in Company E of the 7 Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1863, and served in the Army up to April 1865 That he lost his life on the 16 day of Feb 1885 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) That while in My Confederate Army he contracted Chronic Diarrhea from which disease he never recovered and from which he died on Feb 16/1885

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 45

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of January 1904. John Awtry Ordinary. } M L Gordon Post Office [illegible]

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M L Gordon who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18 day of Jany 1894

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 4th day of January 1904.

{ Official Seal }

John Awtry Ordinary of Cobb County

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, M L Goodson, hereby authorize
J L Mann of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6
day of January 1905.

M L Goodson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J M Gann

Goodson M. L. (Mrs.)
Cobb County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 2078

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. M L Goodson
OF
Cobb County,
Widow of
Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1-23 1905.

AND HANDED TO
J. L. Williams

The Foregoing Power of Attorney and Receipt Executed in Our Presence.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions

Form No. 1

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. M L Goodson

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since All her life. That she is the Widow of W A Goodson who was a soldier in Company E of the 7 Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1863, and served in the Army up to Apr 1865. That he lost his life on the 16 day of Feb 1885. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died While in the Confederate Army He Contracted Chronic Bronchitis from Which he died in 1885.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

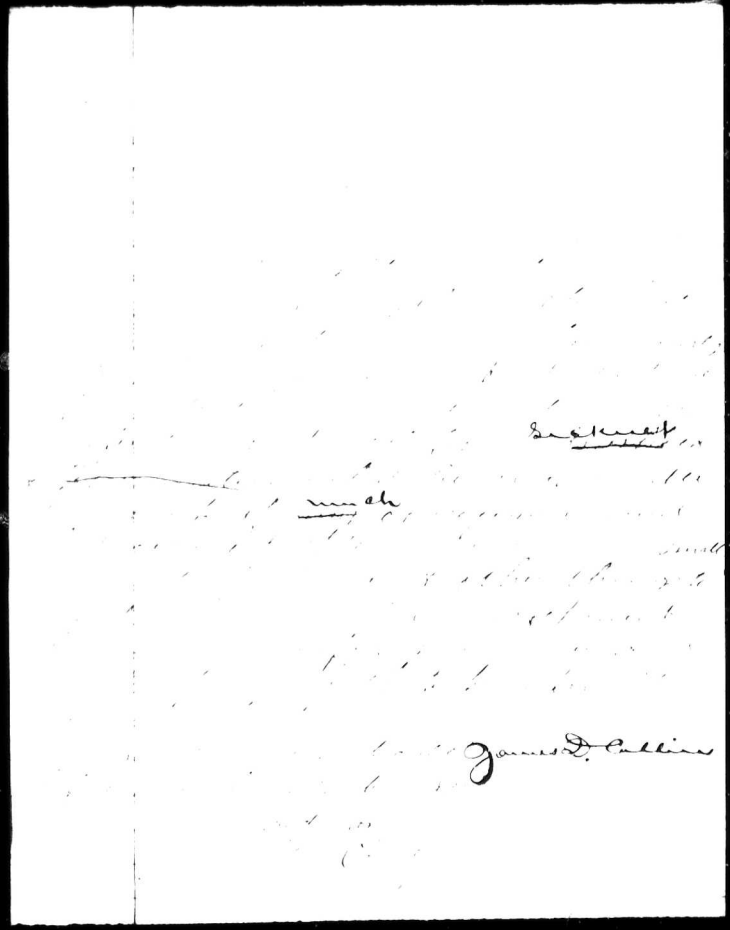
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6 day of Jany 1905. J. Thos Awtrey Ordinary. } M L Goodson Post-Office

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I, J. Thos Awtrey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M L Goodson Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 6 day of Jany 1905.

{ Official Seal. } J. Thos Awtrey Ordinary of Cobb County.

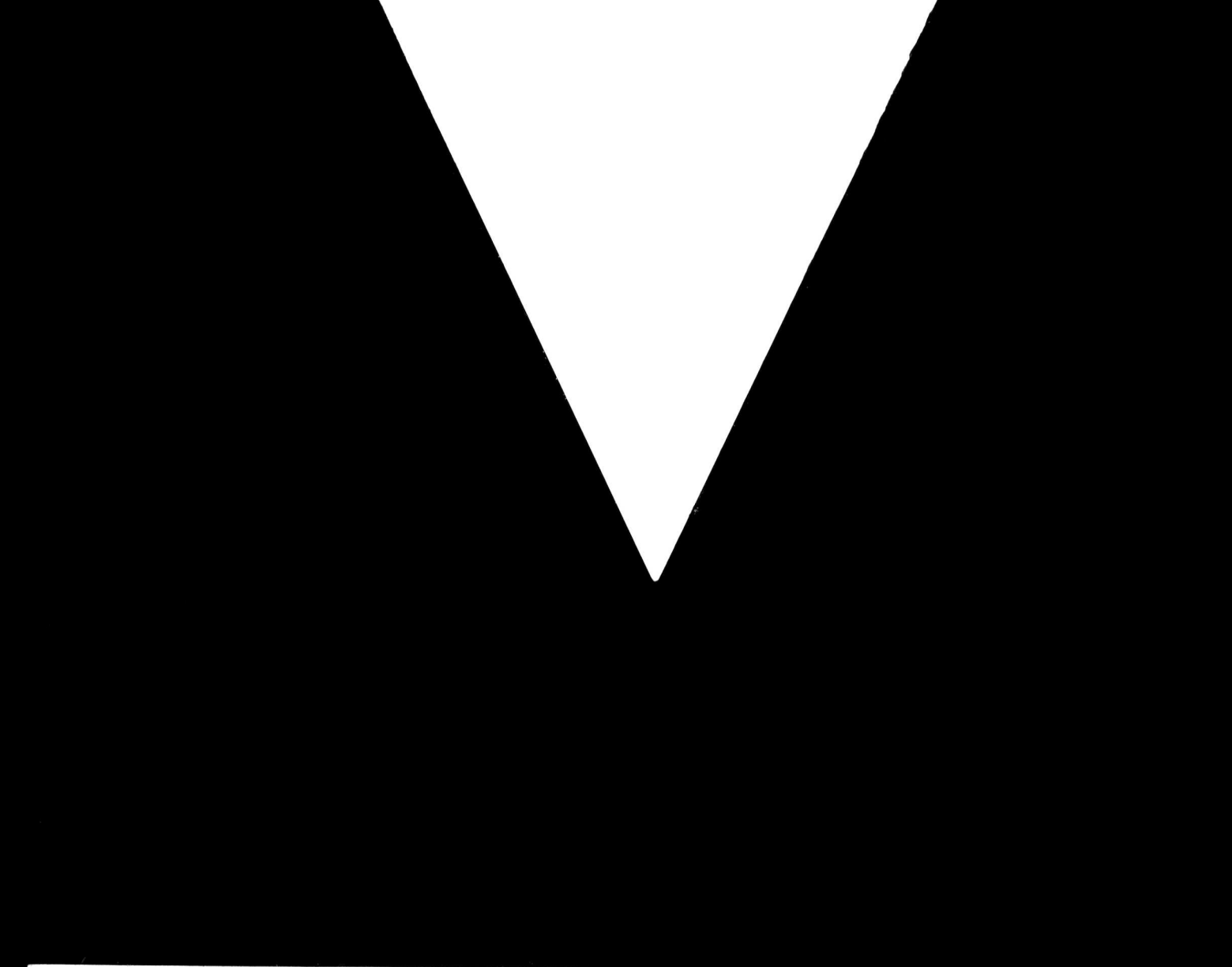
NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must be dated after January 1st, 1905.



Joel Stone Notary
Cobb County Ga

J. his X Belling mark

H. his X English mark



Houghton J. H.
Cobb Co.

No. 84,1946

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb

Name J. H. Houghton

Company A

Regiment 2nd Ga. Cav.

Approved ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. WEBB, Asst. Pensions Attorney.

1/15/20

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions to be Answered by Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA. County.

I, _____ of said State and County hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submit the sworn statements, with the testimony to be taken and the oath, and after being duly sworn I make to the questions hereinafter answered as follows, to wit:

1. Name in full? (Give name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
2. How long a citizen of this State? (Give County and Post-office)
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
4. When and where, and in what Company, Regiment and Arm of Service did you enlist? (Give the name and date of Service)
5. How long did you remain in the active Military Service and Discharge? (Give date of discharge)
6. When said where were you Paroled and Discharged from the Service?
7. Have you ever been pensioned by any other State than Georgia? If so, when and where?
8. Are you now receiving a pension from any other State than Georgia? If so, what State and how much?
9. Have you ever been convicted of felony? If so, when and where?
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 1st Jan., 1908? (Give full particulars)
11. What property of any description have you or your wife now owned and in the possession and control of yourself and wife and the value thereof? (Make Schedule this)
12. What annual or monthly income of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States, if so
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia pension and had it refused? and for what cause if was not allowed?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1915.

_____ Notary Public _____ County.

Goodwin J. H.
Cobb Co.

No. 04C1916

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb

Name J H Goodwin

Company A

Regiment 2nd Ga Stk Troops

Approved ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/1/15

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

J B Kemp of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J H Gardner for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J B Kemp. Kennesaw Cobb County Ga

2. How long and since when have you known J H Gardner the applicant? 50 years

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Kennesaw Cobb Co one mile of Ga ever since I knew him

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J H Gardner enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) April 1864. Marietta, Ga. in the 63rd Ga Regt

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was a member of the Same Co. & Regiment, until August 20 1864.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) Until about 20 days before the surrender at the Battle of Atlanta he was shot in the [illegible] at the Battle of Atlanta he was shot in the [illegible] and was carried to the hospital at Marietta where he was [illegible] by the Yankees

7. When and where was he Command surrendered & disbanded? At Greensboro N.C. by Gen Johnston

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was not present at the surrender but was informed by dry Furlough home and I never returned to the Army was over. Applicant went on Furlough for about 20 days from which he did not return

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was on Furlough at home

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No Reason

11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was at home on a Wounded Furlough, which had not expired at Surrender

12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave?

By whose authority did he leave by Wounded Furlough and how long was he granted leave? Sixty days How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was with him,

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? and when released

J B Kemp

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25 day of April 1911

J M Garner Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally before me comes G Owen J B Kemp who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and State; J H Gardner the applicant for pension and we know the property and he now in the uninterrupted possession and control of himself and wife of of the value in said County as follows, to wit: [illegible]

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State in full by items) [illegible]
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? [illegible]
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? $200
4. What relation is the party to applicant? None
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? [illegible]
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24 day of July 1911.

G Owen
J B Kemp

J M Garner Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J M Garner Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J H Gardner for Pension in the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J B Kemp the witness swearing to the service and G Owen & J B Kemp who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Cobb shows that J H Gardner and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ for 1909 $ for 1910 $ for 1911 $ for 1912 $ for 1913 $

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of July 1911

J M Garner Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words and in the order here given: You and each of you solemnly swear before you answer any question asked you and the evidence you shall give in the matter of the application now pending before this court, shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God.
2. Witness if answering only by interrogatories, before ordinary and freeholders.
3. If applicant has no property at all in the pension, one freeholder and wife, affidavits of freeholders above given.

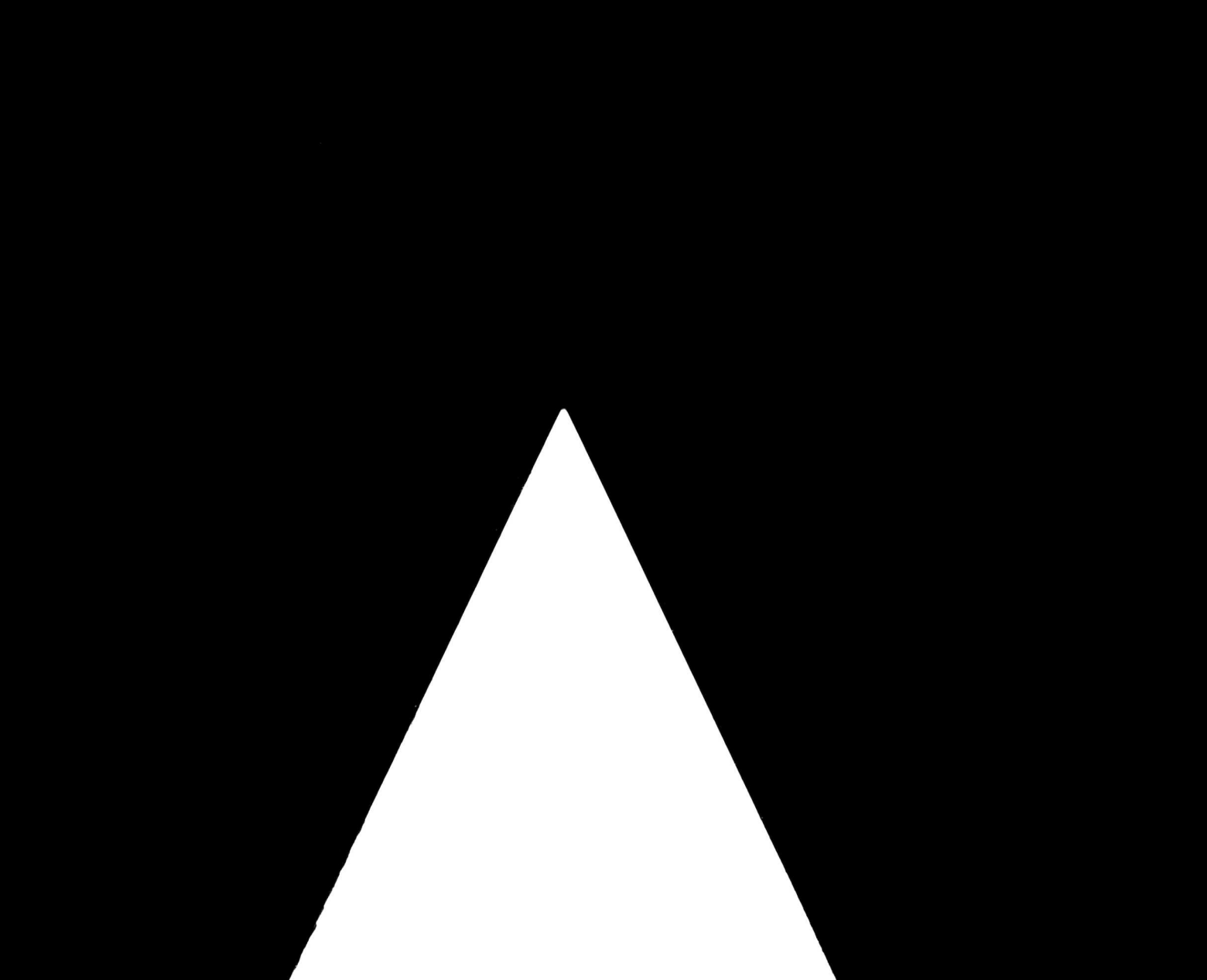
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
25 day of April 1925

J H Gamer Ordinary,

of Cobb County.

of [illegible] County.

(SEAL)



NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

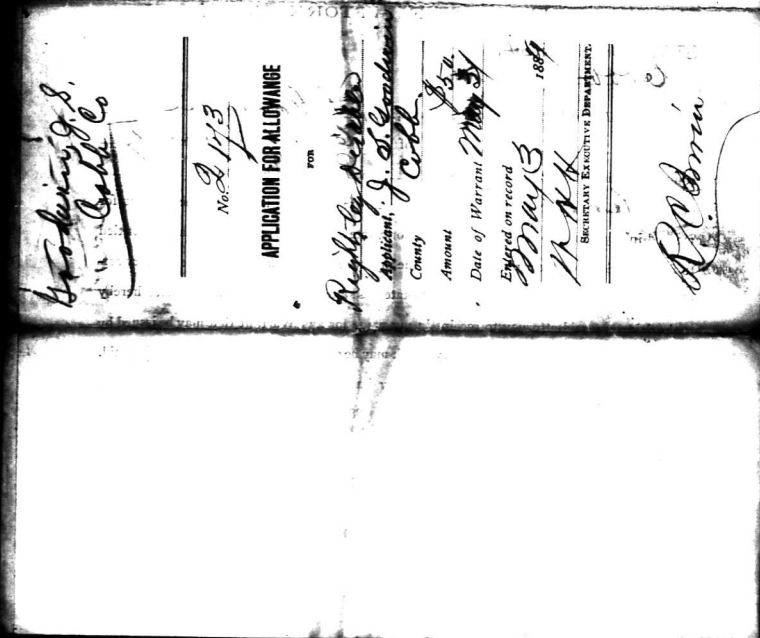
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.



NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

No. 1713

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

for

Applicant, J. S. Goodwin

County Cobb

Amount $50

Date of Warrant May 31

Entered on record May 13 1889

Secretary Executive Department.

Ordinary's Office Cobb Co. Ga.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears J. S. Goodwin of Cobb county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the 19th day of May 1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 18th Regiment of Ga Volunteers Wofford's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Pickett's Pennsylvania in the State of Penn on the 12 day of May 1863, he was wounded as follows: He was shot through the right thigh, the bone of the leg was broken, the muscles and leaders of the leg were destroyed, the leg was rendered stiff, the leg is considerably shorter than the other, he is permanently disabled as an efficient man & cripple, this leg is and has been essentially and substantially useless since the injury

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of March 1889. J. S. Goodwin mark

J. H. Thomas Ordy

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY came before me J. L. Lemons of the county of Cobb State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company A, of 18th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, and that deponent knows J. S. Goodwin, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said J. S. Goodwin as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said J. S. Goodwin is a *bona fide* citizen of this State and resides in county.

Geo. D. Collins N. P. Cobb County. J. L. Lemons Co A 18th Ga Regt

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

PERSONALLY came

citizens of county, in said State,

who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with

and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a *bona fide* citizen of this State, and resides in county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of 188

NOTE.—Above affidavit *must* be made by three citizens *of the county of applicant's residence.*

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Jno. M. Stone Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that Geo R Collins before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Notary Public of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 29 day of March 1889

J. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY comes before me Jno. M. Stone Ordinary of said county, Dr. E. J. Setze and N. N. Gober, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined J. S. Goodwin and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: He was shot through the right leg, the bone was broken, the muscles and leaders were seriously injured, they now contract, the leg is stiff, has largely pushed away, the leg is about an inch short than the other leg, seems to swell at times, applicant has to use a stick or crutch, the leg is cold and has been mortified and substantially makes since the injury.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
29 day of March 1889
J. M. Stone
Ordinary.

N. N. Gober M. D.
E. J. Setze M.D.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, J. S. Goodwin of Cobb County, ~~county~~, in said State, do hereby appoint R. C. Irwin of Cobb Co my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (~~or of this State~~), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 29th day of March 1889

J. S. his X Goodwin (L. S.)
mark

Executed in the presence of us:
J. M. Stone
Ordy.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

(illegible) County.

I, J. W. Stone Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that H. A. Power before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Notary Public of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Febry 1890

J. W. Stone

Ordinary Cobb County.

Goodwin Co. Pvt. G. S. Ga.
Cav. C. S.
Gardner's Ltg. Bn.

1890.

No. 917

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE
UNDER ACTS OF 1889, PAGES 33, 34.

Applicant, J. D. Goodwin
Co. E, 4th Ga. Cav. Regt.
Gardner's Ltg. Bn.

Applicant, J. D. Goodwin
County, Cobb
Amount, $50.00
Date of Warrant, Feb 11
Entered on record Feb 11 1890
W. N. Harrison
Clerk Superior Court

WARRANT HANDED TO
R. C. Irwin

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. W. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that

before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a

of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Feby 1891.

J. W. Stone

Ordinary Cobb County.

Goodwin Co. Pvt. G. S.
Cobb Co.

1891.

No. 1323

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

Applicant, J. D. Goodwin
County, Cobb
Amount, $50.00
Date of Warrant, Feb 18 1891
Entered on record 189

WARRANT HANDED TO
R. C. Irwin

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

BAD COPY OR LIGHT PRINT

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

PERSONALLY appears J. S. Goodwin of Cobb county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the 19 day of May 1866 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 18 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Hoffman's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Spottsylvania in the State of Virginia on the 12 day of May 1864, he was wounded as follows: By minnie ball passing through the right thigh about half way from hip to knee tearing out the muscle and leader of thigh causing the thigh to perish away thereby rendering limb practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of $ dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of July 1890. J. S. Goodwin

W. R. Brumby N.P.

NOTE. State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA }
Cobb County. }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, J. S. Goodwin of ~~Cobb~~ Robert C. Irwin county, in said State, do hereby appoint of Cobb County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10 day of July 1890.

J. S. Goodwin [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

A. D. Power

W. R. Brumby Notary Cobb Co. Ga.

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

PERSONALLY appears J. S. Goodwin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 14 day of May 1861 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 18 th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers Hoffman's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Spottsylvania in the State of Virginia, on the 12 day of May 1864, he was wounded as follows: By minnie ball striking the right thigh passing clear through it tearing away flesh muscles and fracturing the bone of said thigh — use think by ball all the tendons necessarily said leg is substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of $30. dollars, for said disability

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 18th day of July 1891. J. S. Goodwin

W. R. Brumby, Notary Cobb Co. Ga.

NOTE.— State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, J. S. Goodwin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint R. C. Irwin of Cobb County Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18 day of July 1891.

J. S. Goodwin [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

A. D. Power

W. R. Brumby, Notary

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, M. Hyde, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with [illegible] the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he repesents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of March 189[illegible]

M. Hyde

Ordinary Cobb County.

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 20, 1892

No. 161

Name [illegible]

County Pike

Disability Rheumatism

Amount, $ 50

Entered on record March 1892.

W. H. HARRISON.

Secretary of Ehesiliff Department

AGENT.

R. C. Stewart

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Cobb Co.

Rosebuds Johns

1893

No. 2586

Application for Allowance

Approved for $50

Amount, 50

Paid $ Warrant

Entered on record

Mar 22 1893

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

[illegible] County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I [illegible] of [illegible] County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint [illegible] of [illegible] my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, for the purpose of receiving and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to compromise in any sums for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 189[illegible].

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

[illegible]

[illegible]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by [illegible] to [illegible] P. O. [illegible] County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears J. S. Goodwin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the 19th day of May 1865 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C of the 7th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers Cleveland's Brigade that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Spottsylvania C.H. in the State of Virginia, on the 12 day of May 1864 he was wounded as follows: Gunshot wound in left side passing through right thigh fracturing shell bone, Rupture of bladder that it was necessary to perform the Bladder operation, Disabled to perform Ordinary Manual Labor

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of $72.00 Dollars for Total Disability.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7th day of March 1892. J. S. Goodwin

Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, J. S. Goodwin of Cobb County, in said State, do hereby appoint R. A. Smith of Marietta, Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 7th day of March 1892. J. S. Goodwin [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

J. M. Stone

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows by

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears John S. Goodwin Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 19 day of May 1865 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C of the 7th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers Cleveland's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Spottsylvania C.H. in the State of Virginia on the 12th day of May 1864 he was wounded as follows: Gunshot wound in left side passing through right thigh fracturing shell bone, Rupture of bladder that it was necessary to perform the Bladder operation, Disabled to perform Ordinary Manual Labor

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of $72.00 dollars, for Total Disability.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 7th day of March 1893. John S. Goodwin

J. M. Stone Ord

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John S. Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of March 1893.

J. M. Stone Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Jno. S. Goodwin

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint
of Marietta Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th day of March 1894.

J S Goodwin [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us
J. M. Fleming

DIRECTIONS

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.
County, Georgia.

For Those Already Enrolled.
No. 373

Soldier's Pension.
1894.

Name Jno S Goodwin
County Cobb
Disability Rheumatism
Amount, $ 50
1894.
W. A. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
J S Goodwin

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, J. S. Goodwin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint of Marietta Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th day of March 1895.

J S Goodwin [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us
G M Fleming

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.
County, Georgia.

Rec'd Enrolling A. G.
Capitol

(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 364

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1895.

Name J. S. Goodwin
County Cobb
Disability Rheumatism
Amount, $ 50
1895.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Atty

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

PERSONALLY appeared before me, J. S. Goodwin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 19th day of May 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 18th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Wofford's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Spottsylvania in the State of Va, on the 12th day of May 1864, he was wounded as follows: By Gunshot penetrating the right thigh fracturing the bone, tearing the Muscles & flesh &c. thereby rendering deponent totally & Practically incompetent to perform the Ordinary Manual avocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of $50, dollars, for the year 189 3

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 16th day of Mch 1894. } J. S. Goodwin

J. M. Stone Ord.

NOTE—State fully the nature, [illegible] or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of Mch 1894.

Affix your seal here

J. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

Personally appeared before me, J. S. Goodwin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 19th day of May 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 18th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Wofford's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Spottsylvania in the State of Va, on the 12th day of May 1864, he was wounded as follows: By Gunshot penetrating the right thigh, fracturing the bone & Muscles &c. thereby deponent is rendered Practically incompetent to Perform the Ordinary Manual avocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of 50, dollars, for the year 189 4

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 18th day of Mch 1895. } J. S. Goodwin

J. M. Stone Ord.

NOTE—State fully the nature, extent or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of Mch 1895.

Affix your seal here

J. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

Approved 12/15 1897
Richd Johnson
Comr of Pensions

ACT 24th October 1890

1897

No.

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1896.

Name Jasper L. Gantt

County Cobb

Disability Epilepsy

Amount, $ 50.00

1896.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

5/797 4/10, 96
4/25, 97

Office Commissioner of Pensions
Surgeon's opinion de Epilepsia
Evidence is asked as to the
time & place when the cause
stroke occurred as well
as to the continuous effects
thereof -

Richd Johnson
Comr of Pensions

Pension Office 4/2-1897
The physicians are requested
to say whether or not in their
opinion the epilepsy with
which applicant is suffer-
ing originates from or was
the service? Can they say
that such a disease is pri-
marily caused by the service?
If applicant had been sound
& free from such disease would
the facts stated by the witnesses
have caused it, that is, origi-
nated it?

Richd Johnson
Comr of Pensions

Form 6.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to

by _____ at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 189[illegible]. [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

_____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

I, J. S. Goodwin hereby authorize J. M. Stone
of Marietta Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by Mail
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6th
day of March 1896.

J. S. Goodwin [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us }
G. W. Fleming }

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name J. S. Goodwin
County Cobb
Disability Left thigh
Amount, $ 3 2 0. 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Self

J. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Goodwin J. S.
Co. L. 4th Ga. Cav.
ACT OF 26 OCT. 1870
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No 3209

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name J. S. Goodwin
County Cobb
Disability Right Leg
Amount, $ 3 0. 1897

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Mail

J. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

I, J. S. Goodwin hereby authorize J. M. Stone
of Marietta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by Mail
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26th
day of July 1897.

J. S. Goodwin [L. S.]

Executed in presence of }

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears J. S. Goodwin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 19th day of May 1844 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 18th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Walker's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va. on the 12th day of May 1864 he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By bullet Striking the right thigh passing directly through the thigh fracturing the bone, tearing the muscles &c. deponent is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension of $50. dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of March 1896. J. S. Goodwin

M. L. Stone Ord'y

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, M. L. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of March 1896.

Affix your seal here.

M. L. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears J. S. Goodwin Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 19th day of May 1844 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 18th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Walker's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va. on the 12th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased of follows:

By Gunshot Striking the right thigh passing through it fracturing the bone cutting the & muscles &c. So that Applicant is rendered practically incompetent to perform the Ordinary Manual avocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb county been allowed an invalid pension of $50. Dollars, for the year 1896

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26th day of July 1897. J. S. Goodwin POST OFFICE

M. L. Stone Ord'y

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, M. L. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of July 1897.

Affix your seal here.

M. L. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

)

)

AUDITOR'S No.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 3115

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.

Name
County
Disability
Amount, $

2/28 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 1256
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 3190

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.

Name J. A. Woodruff
County Cobb
Disability Leg
Amount, $ 50

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appeare J. S. Goodwin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 19 day of May 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 18 th Regiment of Geo. Volunteers, Wafford's Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va., on the 12 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gun shot through the thigh, about half-way between knee and hip, fracturing bone, and cutting leader, and rendering artificial practically incompitant to perform manical avocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb county been allowed an invalid pension of $50. Dollars, for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24 day of May 1898. J. S. Goodwin POST OFFICE Lost Mountain Ga.

W. M. Stone Ordy

N. B. State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, W. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24 th day of May 1898.

Affix your seal here

W. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appeare J. S. Goodwin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 19 day of May 1844 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Brigade in Company A, of 18 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Wafford's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 12 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking the right thigh one inch of which fractured the bone and he is rendered forever incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of Feby 1899. J. S. Goodwin POST OFFICE Lost Mt.

W. M. Stone

NOTE. State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. Wm. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Feby 1899.

Affix your seal here

W. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. S. Goodwin hereby authorize J. M. Stow
of Marietta

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by Same
at Marietta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th
day of March 1900.

J. S. Goodwin [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
T. J. Hamby

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.

Name J. S. Goodwin
County Cobb
Disability Leg
Amount, $ 5.a.
Warrant issued March 21 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Goodwin J. S.
Co. F
Cobb
CODE SECTION 1250
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 3430

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. S. Goodwin hereby authorize John Amby
of Marietta

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
Me by Hand
at Marietta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 6th
day of January 1901.

J. S. Goodwin [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
James M Gann

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name J. S. Goodwin
County Cobb
Disability Gun Shot wound
Amount, $ 50.00
June 13 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Goodwin J. S.
Co. F
Cobb
CODE SECTION 1250
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 46

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appeared J. S. Goodwin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 19 day of May 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 18th Regiment of Ga, Volunteers, Wafford 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 12 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking the right thigh — on account of which wound he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of $50. Dollars, for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of March 1900. J. S. Goodwin POST OFFICE

J. H. Stone Ord

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. H. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of March 1900.

Affix your seal here

J. H. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears J S Goodwin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 19th day of May 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Privat in Company A, of 18th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Woffords 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 12th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By Gun Shot striking the right Thigh on account of which wound he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the Ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of Jany 1901. J S Goodwin Postoffice

John Awtry, Ord.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J S Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of Jany. 1901.

Affix your seal here

John Awtry,
Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J S Goodwin hereby authorize John Awtrey of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9

day of Jan 1902.

J S Goodwin [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 1950.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 313

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name J S Goodwin
County Cobb
Co. A Regiment 18th
Disability
Amount, $ 8 1/2 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Ody

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Goodwin, J. S.
Cobb Co. Ga.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J S Goodwin hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 6th

day of January 1903.

J S Goodwin [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 1950.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 2459

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name J S Goodwin
County Cobb
Co. A Regiment 18th
Disability
Amount, $ 50
1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Ody

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears J S Goodwin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of May 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 18 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Wofford 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 12 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: By gun Shot Stricking the right thigh on Account of which wound he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the Ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9 day of Jan 1902. J S Goodwin Post-office Cart Mt Ga

John Awtry Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J S Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 th day of January 1902.

John Awtry
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears J S Goodwin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 18 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Wofford 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 12 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: By gun Shot Stricking the right thigh on account of which wound he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the Ordinary Evocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9 day of Jan 1903. J S Goodwin Post-office Cart Mt

John Awtry

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J S Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6 day of Jan 1903.

John Awtry
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I J S Goodwin hereby authorize
John Aubrey of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1
day of Jan 1904

J S Goodwin [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J M Gann

Goodwin J. S.
Cobb Co

(Code Section 1290.)
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 844

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name J S Goodwin
County Cobb
Co. A Regiment 18
Disability Leg injury
Amount, $12 a month
JAN 25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Dy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I J S Goodwin hereby authorize
John Aubrey of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6th
day of January 1905.

J S Goodwin [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
J M Gann

Goodwin J. S.
Cobb Co.

(Code Section 1290.)
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 34

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name J S Goodwin
County Cobb
Co. A Regiment 18
Disability
Amount, $12 a month
JAN 23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Dy

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears J S Goodwin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 19 day of May 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 18 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers Hoffard 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 12 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: By gun shot striking right thigh on account of which wound he was rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual occupations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Jan 1904. J S Goodwin
John Awtrey Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J S Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of Jan 1904.

John Awtrey
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your Seal here.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

Personally appears J S Goodwin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 18 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers Hoffard 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the day of 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Gun shot stroke him in the right thigh from one which he has never recovered

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6 day of Jany 1905. J S Goodwin
John Awtrey Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J S Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6 day of Jany 1905.

John Awtrey
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your Seal here.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

Form 0.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize

of to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to

by at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of:

)

)

Form 1.

For Use of Applicants Who have Not Heretofore Drawn.

The Instructions, as set out in the Notes, MUST be observed.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears Jasper L. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the 9th day of March 1844 that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the all his day of life 18 , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "K" of 7th Regiment of Va. Volunteers Anderson Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the State of Virginia, on the Months of June 1864, he was disabled or wounded as follows: That while engaged at the battle of the Wilderness in May 1864 and during the Hard Campaign of May and June 1864 at Petersburg Va. the deponent was so exposed overcome and exhausted that he was attacked with Epilepsy or Falling Fits - Which disease has continued and followed him up to the present time, sometimes occuring more frequent and severe than at other Times. On account of said disease deponent is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary Manual avocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th ,1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of March 1896. Jasper L. Gantt

J. M. Stone
Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give *full and connected history* of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that *all* blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

Approved 12/15/1897
Rich'd Johnson
Comm'r of Pensions

Office of Commissioner of Pensions
Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 15th 1897.
I hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original application of Jasper L. Gantt for pension, as the same appears of record in this office.
Rich'd Johnson
Comm'r of Pensions

Pension Office
The Ordinary of Cobb County
is hereby authorized to administer the oath required by the within application.
Rich'd Johnson
Comm'r of Pensions

Ordinary's Office, Cobb County, Ga.
I hereby certify that the within application was made before me by the applicant therein named, on the day and year therein mentioned, and that the facts stated by the witnesses in support thereof, were sworn to before me by them, and reduced to writing by me in their presence.
J. M. Stone
Ordinary.

ACT 24th OCTOBER 1887.
Rich'd Johnson
Comm'r of Pensions
Cobb County
Ga.

SOLDIER'S PENSION
Co. K. 7th Va. Reg't.
1896.
Ord. Dep't.

Name Jasper L. Gantt
County Cobb
Disability Epilepsy
Amount, $ 50.00

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary of the Interior.
By [illegible]
Chief of Division.

WARRANT MAILED TO
[illegible]

WM. F. MARTIN, ASST. PRINTER, ATLANTA.

5/1/97 $10.96
4/25.97

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Catt COUNTY.

I, J S Goodwin hereby authorize

John Awtrey of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Jan 1906.

J S Goodwin [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

John Awtrey

Code Section 1250
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.

No. 264

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name J S Goodwin
County Catt
Co. A 18th Regiment Ga Vols
Disability disease leg
Amount, $12-

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FOOTE & DAVIES CO., PRINTERS, ATLANTA, GA.

Goodwin, J S
Catt Co.

Code Section 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 214

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name J S Goodwin
County Catt
Co. A 18th Regiment
Disability
Amount, $12 00

MAR 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Catt COUNTY.

I, J S Goodwin, hereby authorize

John Awtrey of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5

day of Jany 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J S Goodwin

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears J S Goodwin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the ___ day of all his life 18__; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of ___) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 18 Ga th Regiment of Ga Volunteers ___'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of ___, on the ___ day of ___ 186__, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lg disabled

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Jany 1906.
John A Tobey

J S Goodwin
Post-Office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John A Tobey Ordinary of said County do certify that I am well acquainted with J S Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this ___ day of Jany 1906

John A Tobey
Ordinary Cobb County

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears J S Goodwin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the ___ day of ___ 18__; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ___) during the war between the States, and served as a ___ in Company A, of 18 Ga th Regiment of ___ Volunteers ___'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of ___, on the ___ day of ___ 186__, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lg Disabled

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Jany 1907.
John A Tobey

J S Goodwin
Postoffice

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John A Tobey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J S Goodwin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 15 day of Jany 1907.

John A Tobey
Ordinary Cobb County

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, Chas L Gardenier, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same; and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Jno L Gardenier, Marietta, Cobb County Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Sixty three Years

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? In the Army of the Confederate States

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Richmond Va. Co A 18th Ga Regt Infantry

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Nearly 4 Years Paroled May 4-1865 Appomattox

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 9-1865

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Near Staunton Va.

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Appomattox C.H. Va.

b. When did you leave the Command? Aug 16-1864

c. For what cause did you leave? Was Wounded & Captured

d. By whose authority did you leave? as a prisoner

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? No leave

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? —

g. In what way were you prevented? —

h. What effort did you make to return? —

i. Were you captured during the war? Yes

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Aug 16 Near Staunton Va. Camp Chase Ohio Mch 14 1865

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) No property

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? No property

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list), Household & Kitchen furniture $200

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? No Income

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? Yes

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No - Never refused

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of July 1911 | J L Gardenier

J W Green Ordinary

of Cobb County.

Confederate Soldier's Application. UNDER ACT 1910.

Co. L

No. 1

Regt. 18th Ga Infty

Brother's John & Chas L Gardenier

Co L 18th Ga Regt

County Cobb

Name J L Gardenier

Company C

Regiment 18th Ga Infty

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/24/12

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Geo. S Owen of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Jno S Gardenhire the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Geo S Owen
Marietta Ga

2. How long and since when have you known Jno S Gardenhire the applicant?
50 years, Since Mch 1862

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Marietta Ga, Since Mch 1864,
Have Known him fifty years

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Jno S Gardenhire enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) March 1862 Fredericksburg Va
Co A 18th Ga Regt

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Served in same
Company & Regt with him

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) Nearly four Years

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
Apr 9-1865, Appomattox C H Va

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there? On Parole

12. When did he leave his Command? May 12-1865 Where was his Command when he left it? Gettysburg Pa for what cause did he leave? Wounded & Captured By whose authority did he leave Parole and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
Was present Nearly all the time

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? On Parole
How do you know? Have Parole which I have seen

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner Yes If so, when and where? May 12-1865
In what prison was he held? Camp Chase Ohio and when released
Mch 14 1865

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27 day of September 1915

Geo S Owen

J M Carnes Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

X. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Mar 1905? (State it fully by items.)

a. When and to whom was it sold or given as?
b. What was the price paid or agreed to be paid?
c. What relation is the party to applicant?
d. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
e. Was any portion of this property sold in good faith and full value?
or was it made to defraud creditors?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of 191
Ordinary,
of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I J M Carnes Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J Gardenhire or Pension in the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Geo S Owen the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Cobb shows that he and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ 0 for 1909 $ 0 for 1910 $ 0

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of Sept 1915

J M Carnes Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

NOTES 1. Before any statement is received the Ordinary shall cause applicant and all witnesses to the following oath to be carefully given and the answer duly made to this question added, you and the evidence you have given will be carefully considered.

I will tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help me God.

2. Witnesses must be present at all examinations and cannot be sworn and examined except in the presence of each other.

Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

Cobb

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 2173.

Amount, $ 50.

Paid to J. S. Goodwin

For Right leg disabled

1889.

Included in Warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

R. C. Irwin

Cobb

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No 917

Amount $ 50

Paid to J. S. Goodwin

For Leg disabled

Feby 11 1890

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

R. C. Irwin

Goodwin, J. S.
Cobb

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 1373

Amount $ 50

Paid to J. S. Goodwin

For Leg dis'd

Feby 20 1891.

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta.

R. C. Irwin

No. 2173

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. } Atlanta, Ga. May 4 1889.

Mr J. S. Goodwin of the County of Cobb having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act, Dec 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Right Leg disabled

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/ Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant

[TREASURER'S SEAL STATE OF GEORGIA]

GOVERNOR.

By the Governor

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

$

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R U HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/ Dollars,

per above voucher, this 4 of May 1889.

R. U. Irwin

No. 917

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT } Atlanta, Ga. Feby 11 1890

Mr J S Goodwin of the County of Cobb having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act, approved, Dec 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Leg disabled

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant

[TREASURER'S SEAL STATE OF GEORGIA]

GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

$ 50

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty Dollars,

per above voucher, this 11 of Feb. 1890

R. C. Irwin
Attorney fact

1891.

No. 1323

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. July 20 1891.

Mr. J. S. Goodwin of the County of Cobb having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for Leg lost

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to Executive Department for warrant

W. J. Northen
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor

W. H. Harrison
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

$ 50

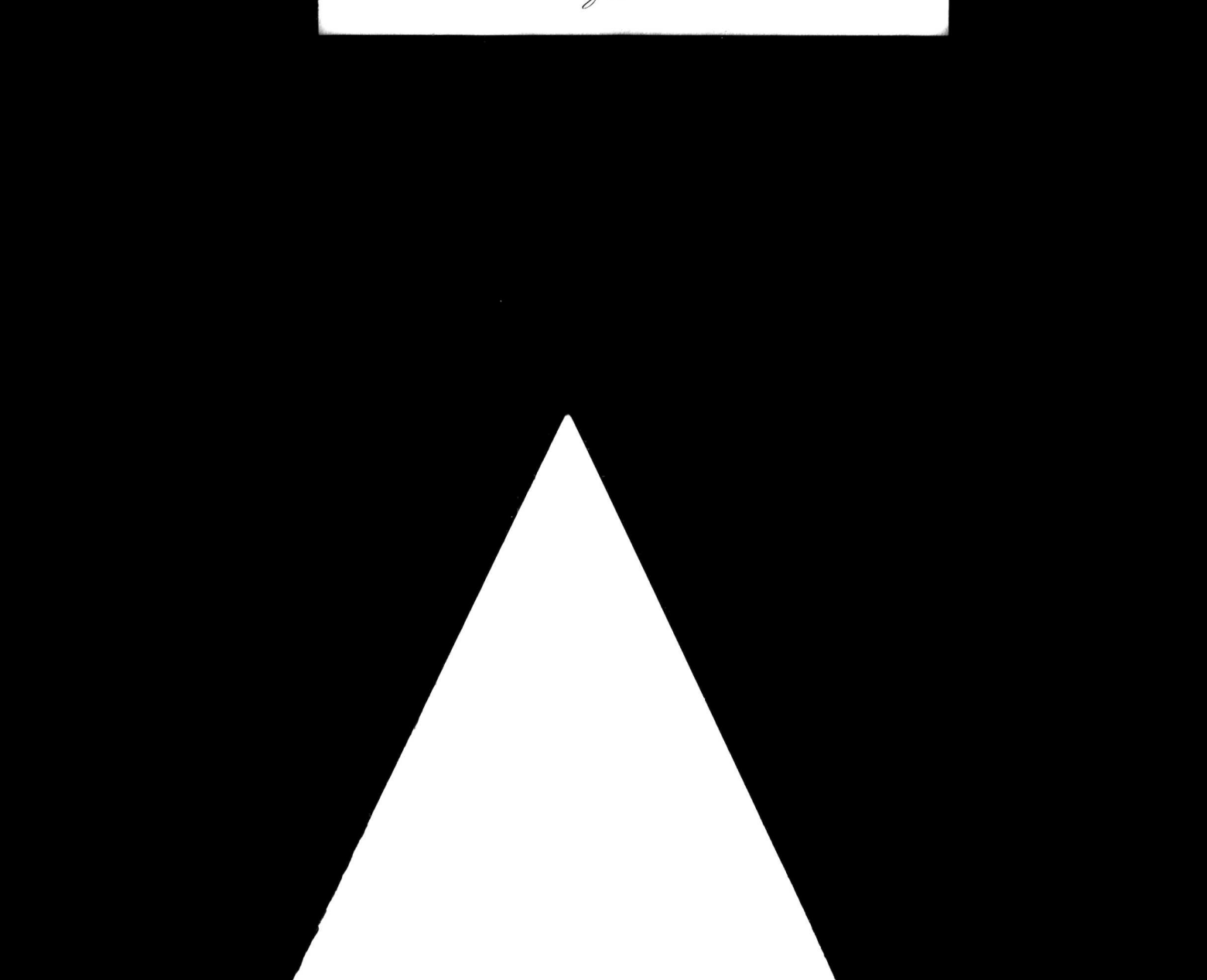
RECEIVED OF R. F. HARDEMAN, Treasurer State of Georgia

Fifty 1 0 Dollars.

per above voucher, this 20 1891.

TREASURER'S OFFICE PAID STATE OF GEORGIA

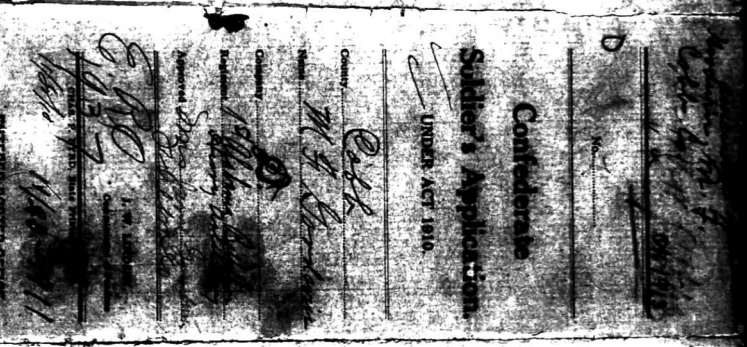
R. Harris
for Goodwin



Pension Office, 12/15/10.

Applicant must furnish some testimony in support of application, by a witness who has testified ~~xx~~ to it since July 11,1910, or by someone in life. Cannot use the affidavit made out before July 11,1910 or any other papers. It must be shown that the witnesses are all dead or inaccessible to obtain.

J.W.Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.



Pension Office, 12/15/10.

Applicant must furnish some satisfactory [illegible] a witness who has testified [illegible] in life. Cannot use the affidavit [illegible] other papers. It must be shown that the witnesses [illegible] accessible to obtain.

J.W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

I, M. F. Henderson, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Give County and Post-office. M. F. Henderson, Marietta, Ga. R.F.D. No. 2

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All my life, 64 Years

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service.) Enlisted in Co. K 3rd Ga. Battalion Sharp Shooters Cobb Co. Mustered in at Marietta Ga.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.) About 12 months until April 9 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 9 1865 near Mobile Alabama (Lee surrendered)

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was present

a. Where was your Command when you left it? At Meridian Miss. was Paroled at that place

b. When did you leave the Command? Did not leave at surrender

c. For what cause did you leave? Did not leave it.

d. By whose authority did you leave? Did not leave it.

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Granted no leave

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? Came with my Command

g. In what way were you prevented? Did not left the Command

h. What effort did you make to return? Did not left the Command

i. Were you captured during the war? Yes

If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? April 9 1865 Near Mobile Alabama Ship Salona in May 1865 at Ship Salona

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4, Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

30 acres of land in Cobb Co. Ga. Land Lot 1 Dist. 16 $600.00
1 Old Mule Value $40 - Household goods $15.00

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? Sold My Home 30 Acres of Land for $600 - L. Mays Robins of Alpharetta Milton Co.

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

One Tenant House on my Home Place Cobb County Georgia Land Lot 1 Dist. 16 Value $40.00 Household goods $10.00

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Make a Crop what I can make Farming on Rented Land

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Yes Refused because I owned 30 acres of Land

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of October 1912

J. M. Brown Ordinary

M. F. Henderson

of Cobb County. 1910

Confederate Soldier's Application UNDER ACT 1910.

County. Cobb

M. F. Henderson

Post-office. Marietta R.F.D. No. 2

Company. K

Regiment. 3rd Ga. Battalion Sharp Shooters

Approved [illegible]

Commander.

Adjutant.

J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. WARD, State Pension Examiner.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Form 3

AFFIDAVIT FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears before me the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County,
W. R. Gantt B W Osburn
and R. B. Hicks each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,
severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with Jasper L
Gantt, whose application is herewith presented for a pension,
that he served in Company H. of the 7th Regiment of Ga.
Brigade, and to our own personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement,
and tell in your own language when and how the injury happened, and how badly applicant is disabled from
work. If he draws any labor, or earn clothing, state what.)

That We were members of the Same Regiment with the said J.L. Gantt that W.R. Gantt and R.B. Hicks was in the same Company with said J.L. Gantt - That the said J.L. Gantt was attacked with said disease of Epilepsy or falling fits at the time and place as he states. We are neighbors to him now and know that the said disease has continuously followed him up ever since the first attack - We know that the applicant is practically incompetent on account of the said disease to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life - it is dangerous for him to attempt to do any kinds of work.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since. He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on the 4th day of April 1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1864. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
1st day of April 1896.
J.M. Stone
ORDINARY.

W. R. Gantt
B W Osburn
R. B. Hicks Capt Co (H) 7th Ga Regt

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit
3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

Form 4

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY comes before me J.M. Stone Ordinary of said County,
Dr. J.M. Moore and Dr. E.J. Seitz, both known to
me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined J.L. Gantt and after such personal examination,
say that the present condition of applicant is as follows:
Have known applicant since 1858 — He entered the Army a Stout man — while in the Army he seems to have been Stricken with Sun Stroke and suffered with Nervous Prostration, which incapacitated him for field service during the war —,
and that said condition is permanent.

We further say that said condition arises from the following facts:
After returning home and attempting to work as a day laborer the Nervous attacks became more frequent and severe, terminating in Epileptic Convulsions of a severe type (which he still suffers) to the present date.

We have treated applicant professionally for 25 years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from any hereditary or congenital cause, nor from any vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
4th day of April 1896.
J.M. Stone
ORDINARY.

James M. Moore M.D.
E.J. Seitz M.D.

NOTE 1.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.
NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.
NOTE 3.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J.M. Stone, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Jasper L Gantt the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and he is disabled, as he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:
W.R. Gantt, B.W. Osburn, and R.B. Hicks
are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this 4th day of April 1896.
J.M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

What the said Jasper L Gantt was afflicted with a Spells of Epilepsy when he entered the service

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS [illegible]

STATE OF GEORGIA, [illegible] County.
Meriwether County.

James M Gardner, a citizen of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of M H Gardner for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
Ocklocknee Coal W. Grantville Meriwether Co Ga

2. How long and Since when have you known M H Gardner the applicant?
I knew him during the Confederate War

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? I have not known him since we were paroled at Meridian, Miss in May 1865

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Enlisted at Columbus Ga in June 1861 in Co A 4th Ga Regt

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? By serving with him

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) He served about two years from 1863 to 1865

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
Discharged at Meridian, Miss

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? We were in prison & was sent home & paroled May 1865

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his Command? One year before Appomattox Where was his Command when he left it? Captured at Bentonville N.C. For what cause did he leave? Prisoner
By whose authority did he leave Captured & Paroled and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) Of my own Knowledge

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Captured How do you know? Was captured with him

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? He was held prisoner & returned at Surrender

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner of War? Yes If so, when and where? Apr 65 At what prison was he held? Ship Island and when released? May 1865

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23 day of May 1911
[illegible] Probate Judge
[illegible] County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, [illegible] County.

Personally came and appeared before me M H Gardner who on oath says that they are financially reading in said County and says that M H Gardner the applicant for pension and he knows the property that he owns, the amount and interest of himself and wife and of the said value to wit: (State fully by items and value)
City Home and Lot on Roosevelt Road Meriwether County Ga Worth $1000.00
One old Horse and Buggy $25.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State in fully by items) Don't know

2. When and to whom was it said or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of Sept 1911
J M Gaines Ordinary
M H Gardner
R O M Ty
of Cobb County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J M Gaines Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant M H Gardner or Pension in the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know [illegible] the witness swearing to the service and M H Gardner & A B Ashley who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Receiver of M H Gardner shows that [illegible] and wife value for tax is for 1908 $ [illegible] for 1909 $ [illegible] for 1910 $ 625.00

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 23 day of Sept 1911.
J M Gaines Ordinary.
Cobb County.

NOTICE: [illegible]

Approved
Don't pay

For COBB County

19 31.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J.M.GANN Ordinary

For M.F.GOODWIN

Date of Death June 22, 19 31.

Amount $ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Mail order

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

DATE 1931	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	$
	now	
	TOTAL	

STATEMENT

Roswell, Ga., 6-29 193 1

Mr. M F Goodwin

IN ACCOUNT WITH

ROSWELL STORE

All accounts due and payable, 30 days.

ACCOUNT RENDERED

TO MERCHANDISE

June 25 Casket 70.00
Vault, Pearsall
and Service 100.00
Paid 145 Day 1 191 95

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mr. M. F. Goodwin, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill

By ROSWELL STORE,
C C Foster Jr.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this July 2. 1931.
J M Blount
Ordinary

CHAS. C. FOSTER, Manager.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Coweta County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Paul Walls of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew M. F. Goodwin of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Coweta County, in this State, on the 22 day of June, 1931, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $100.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

J. M. Reeves, Ordinary
Coweta County

(Seal of Ordinary)

Paul Walls

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Coweta County.

I, J. M. Reeves, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Paul Walls, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew M. F. Goodwin while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Coa County, and was paid a Pension of Twelve Hundred ($1200.00) Dollars in said County for 1930, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 29 day of June, 1931,

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. M. Reeves, Ordinary
Coweta County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony Mrs. Merick Ford Goodwin

and Mrs. Jane Walls

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 3 *day of* December 1902.

John R. Wilkinson, *Ordinary* L. S.

I hereby certify that Mr. Merick Ford Goodwin

and Mrs. Jane Walls

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 3 *day of* December 1902, *by me.*

G. A. Bartlett, M. G.

State of Georgia, Fulton County. S. S.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA. June 29 1931

I, Claude C. Mason, *Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of* Mr. Merick Ford Goodwin *and* Mrs. Jane Walls *as the same appears of record in this office.*

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

Claude C. Mason
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

State of Georgia

Pension Department

Atlanta

JOHN J. HUNT
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

Honorable Ordinary, **Cobb County,**

Mrs. **Jane Goodwin,**

Widow of **M. F. Goodwin,**

Date of Marriage: **December 5, 1908,**

Date of Death of Soldier: **June 22, 1931.**

This application, on the yellow blank, has been approved. You are hereby authorized to pay this widow the installments of her deceased husband's pension remaining unpaid for the year 1931, beginning with the month of **August, 1931.**

Keep the soldier pensioner's name on the pay roll, just as if he were in life, until December 31st, 1931, but no longer, and, each month, let the widow sign her name on the soldier pay roll, opposite his name thereon, and receive the $30.00. Do not carry his name on the pay roll after the month of December, 1931.

Do not put the name of the widow on the widow roll.

Expenses of last illness and funeral are not payable, under the law, in any case where a soldier pensioner leaves a widow, regardless of when the marriage took place.

With best wishes,

Your friend,

John J. Hunt,

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA. Cobb County.

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs Jane Goodwin, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of M. F. Goodwin, who was on the Pension Roll of said Cobb County, and was paid a Pension from Cobb County for 1930, and at the time of his death on the 22 day of June 1931, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of June ~~Dollars~~ from the State of Georgia, and I know A. P. Carpenter, the within witness and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit

Given under my hand and seal this 30 of June, 1931

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. M. Gann, Ordinary
Cobb, County

Approved
Dec 1931
Cobb County

1931

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Jane Goodwin
Widow of M. F. Goodwin
Date of Marriage December 3 1900
Date of Death June 22 1931

Approved and ordered paid, August 27, 1931.
Aug 27 1931
[redacted]
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Cobb Co. Ga. - Ord's Dept.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary, of said County, comes Mrs. Jane Goodwin of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of M. F. Goodwin and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Cobb County and was paid a Pension of Thirty ($30.00) Dollars from said County for the month of May 191 and that said Pensioner died in Cobb County on the 22 day of June 1931.

Applicant further swears that she married the said M. F. Goodwin on the 3 day of December 1902 in Fulton County and State of Georgia and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow and she asks that the Pension for 1931 due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29 day of June 1931.

J. M. Dean, Ordinary
Cobb, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs Jane Goodwin (L. S.)
Mark

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA Cobb County.

Personally before me comes H. P. Carpenter who on oath says that he knew M. F. Goodwin while in life and that he knows Mrs. Jane Goodwin the above applicant, and knows that the said M. F. Goodwin and Mrs. Jane Wall were in due form of law married in the County of Fulton in the State of Georgia on the 3 day of December 1902 and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 22 day of June 1931, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30 day of June 1931.

J. M. Dean, Ordinary
Cobb, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

H. P. Carpenter

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that back of application, when folded, is filled in.
4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make payments.
5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
7th. Only the unpaid pension for the year is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make payments.

5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.

6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.

7th. Only the unpaid pension for the year is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Oct. 28, 1937.

Samuel R. Gordon enlisted as a private in Co. E, 1st Regt. Ga. State Troops July 1863. Contracted small-pox Mch. 1865. Unable to rejoin command.

Director Confederate Records Div.

1919

AUG 13 1937

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1916, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Cobb

Name Mrs. S. R. Gordon

Widow of S. R. Gordon

Date of Marriage June 5 1882

Date of Husband's Death March 5 1935

Company [illegible] Regiment 1st Ga. St. Troops

Approved DEC 27 1937 193

T. Tom, Folkman Director.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, Jas. J. Laniell, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. S. R. Gordon the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. O. Wooddall the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 28th day of July 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Jas. J. Laniell Ordinary.

of Cobb County.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Oct. 28, 1937.

Samuel R. Gordon enlisted as a private in Co. K, 1st Regt. Ga. State Troops July 1863. Contracted small-pox Mch. 1865. Unable to rejoin command.

Director Confederate Records Div.

1919

Gordon S.R. (Mrs.)
Cobb County

RECORD C.S.R.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Cobb
Name Mrs. S.R. Gordon
Widow of S.R. Gordon
Date of Marriage Jan 5 1882
Date of Husband's Death April 8 1935
Company [illegible]
Regiment [illegible]
Approved DEC 27 1937
H. Tom Folton
Director.

AUG 13 1938

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY

I, Chas. J. Daniell, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. S. R. Gordon the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920 that I also know J. G. Wooddall the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 28th day of July 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Chas. J. Daniell Ordinary.

of Cobb County.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY. (nee Maney) Lee

Personally appears before me, Mrs. S.R. Gordon, of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. S.R. Gordon, R.F.D. 2, Austell, Cobb Co. Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?
all life

Give date, or year, of your birth. Jan. 9, 1859 Age? 78

3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
Jan. 5, 1882, Cobb Co. Ga. S.R. Gordon

a. Have you married since the death of ~~first and~~ soldier husband? No

b. When and where did your ~~first~~ husband die? Cobb Co. Ga., Apr. 8, 1935

c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

d. If not, how long had you resided apart? —

e. Are you now a widow? Yes

f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes

g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? S.R. Gordon was carried Soldiers Pensioner in Cobb. about 25 years up to his death. I drew balance of year 1935.

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. **When, where and in what Company and Regiment** did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. **(Give name of Colonel and Captain.)** State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?

3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?

5. When did he leave the Command?

a. For what cause did he leave?

b. By whose authority did he leave?

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24 day of July, 1937.

Chas. J. Daniell Ordinary

of Cobb County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs S R Gordon Applicant.

Mrs R C Lemons Witness

Applicant.

Witness

An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. , who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;

2. That her deceased husband **was not** a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;

3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;

4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of , 193

, Ordinary,

County.

Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

J. D. Woodall of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. S. R. Gordon for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
J. D. Woodall, R. F. D. 1 - Austell, Cobb, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. S. R. Gordon applicant
25 years
3. **Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?** R. F. D. 2 Austell, ever since I have known her.
4. When and to whom was she married? S. R. Gordon How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know S. R. Gordon her husband? For 25 years
6. When and where did S. R. Gordon - Apr. 8, 1925 - Austell Ga. the husband of applicant, die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
Were they divorced?

If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.

9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did enlist?
(Give date and place)
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
If not, where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
If not where was he? and how came him there?
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)
By whose authority did he leave his Command?
and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically)
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? amd when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th day of July, 1937

Jas. J. Darnell Ordinary

of Cobb, County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

J. D. Woodall
(Witness)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. L. Gantt Sr hereby authorize M. L. Stone of Marietta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by Express

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19 day of July 1898.

J. L. Gantt Sr [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(For Those Already Enrolled.)
ACT OF 1894, 188

No. 3225

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.

Name Junior L. Gantt
County Cobb
Disability Epilepsy
Amount, $ 50
3 4 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Gm S

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Full [illegible]

Gantt, J. L.
Cobb Co

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. L. Gantt hereby authorize M. L. Stone of Marietta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by Express

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15 day of July 1899.

J. L. Gantt [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(For Those Already Enrolled.)
CODE SECTION 1256.

No. 3163

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.

Name J. L. Gantt
County Cobb
Disability Disease
Amount, $ 50
1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
GM S

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data

COURT OF ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY
JAS. J. DANIELL, ORDINARY
MARIETTA, GA.

Georgia, Cobb County.

This is to certify that Samuel Gordon and Nancy Jordan were married on the 5th day of January, 1882 as found on Marriage Record Book B, page 582, Cobb County Record of Marriages.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this July 24, 1937.

Jas. J. Daniell
Ordinary

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Honorable James J. Daniel, Ordinary,
Cobb County,
Marietta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. S. R. GORDON, WIDOW OF S. R. GORDON,

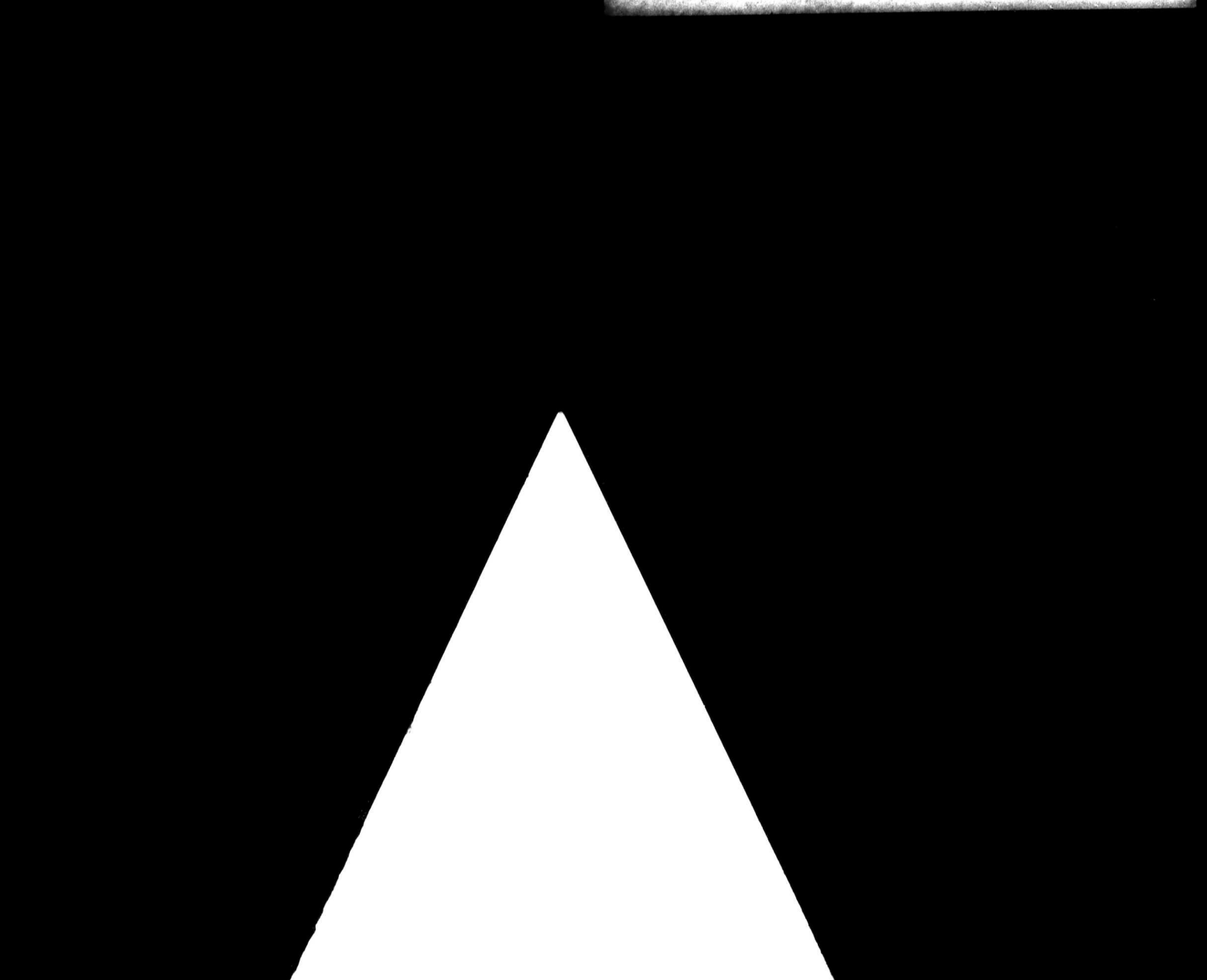
has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

L. Thos. Gilden
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public Welfare



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J M Gayer Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Sam R Gordon for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know D T Miller the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Oct 1919

J M Gayer Ordinary
at Cobb County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

No. 10 Ser 1920

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb

Name Samuel R Gordon

Company E

Regiment 1st Ga Batt Sharp

Approved

E R 01937.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J W Gann Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Sam R Gordon for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know D J Miller the witness swearing to th service, that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Oct 1919

J W Gann Ordinary
of Cobb County

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary

Sam R. Gordon
Cobb Co

No. U.N. Jan 1720

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919

County Cobb

Name Samuel R Gordon

Company G

Regiment 1st Reg Ga Inf

Approved

E. O. D. 1/27.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-22-1919

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910
Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

Sam R. Gordon of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Sam R. Gordon Austell Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All my life 75 Years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) July 1863 Co G 1st Ga State Troops
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Until March 1864 Then went into C.S. Cavalry used up
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 1865 at Millidgeville
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was home on furlough given me for Catching Deserters This furlough was granted on March 1st and I was to remain at home when Lee surrendered & my regt never reported to me after
   a. Where was your command when you left it? Milledgeville
   b. When did you leave the command? March 1865
   c. For what cause did you leave? Furlough
   d. By whose authority did you leave? General Wayne
   e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? 20 Days. Letter Small Boy
   f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Stolen a horse
   g. In what way were you prevented? —
   h. What effort did you make to return? —
   i. Were you captured during the war? No
   j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? —
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of October 1919

J W Gann Ordinary
of Cobb County

(SEAL)

S R Gordon

1919
35

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

D. T. Miller of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of B R Gordon for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? D T Miller

2. How long and since when have you known B R Gordon the applicant? Since 1860

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Austell Ga 6 yrs. ever Since I Have Lived Here

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did B R Gordon enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) I Joined Co. E 9th Ga Vols in the July 1864

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was Member of Same Co I Reg

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) He served in this Co. I 9th Infty one Year Possibly until March 1865 and was given 20 day furlough for patriotic

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Milledgeville

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? No

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? As Above Stated

11. If not where was he and how came him there? On 20 day Furlough

12. When did he leave his command? March 1865 Where was his command when he left it? ——— For what cause did he leave? ——— By whose authority did he leave Gen Thomas and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? ———

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? ——— and when released ———

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of Oct 1919

J M Gann Ordinary of Cobb County.

(SEAL)

D. T. Miller

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, Jas. J. Daniell, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Nancy J. Gordon, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of S. R. Gordon, who was on the Pension Roll of said Cobb County, and was paid a Pension from Cobb County for 1935, and at the time of his death on the 8th day of April 1935, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of ..... Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mr. R. C. Cousins of Austell, Ga., the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 13 day of April, 1935

(Seal of Ordinary)

Jas. J. Daniell, Ordinary

Cobb, County

E. Shirley G.R.
44 6

Cobb, County

1935

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1931)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Nancy J. Gordon

Widow of S. R. Gordon

Date of Marriage Jan. 5, 1862

Date of Death Apr. 8, 1935

Approved and ordered paid. , 193

R. de T. LAWRENCE,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)
(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Nancy J. Gordon of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of S. R. Gordon and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Cobb County and was paid a Pension of Thirty Dollars ($30.00) Dollars from said County for the month of February 1935, and that said Pensioner died in Cobb County on the 8th day of April, 1935, Applicant further swears that she married the said S. R. Gordon on the 5th day of January, 1882, in Cobb County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension for 1935, due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 day of April, 1935.

Ordinary
Cobb, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs Nancy Gordon (L. S.)
Austell, Ga.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA Cobb County.

Personally before me comes _____, who on oath says that he knew S. R. Gordon while in life and that he knows Mrs. Nancy J. Gordon, the above applicant; and knows that the said S. R. Gordon and Nancy J. Gordon were in due form of law married in the County of Cobb in the State of Georgia on the 5th day of January, 1882, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 8th day of April, 1935, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 day of April, 1935.

Ordinary
Cobb, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

R C Cousins
(R. C. Cousins)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license, is the proper thing.
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that back of application, when folded, is filled in.
4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department.
5th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
6th. Only the unpaid pension for the year is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right.

A. L. HENSON, DIRECTOR | C. ARTHUR CHEATHAM, ASST. DIRECTOR | MISS LILLIAN HENDERSON, ASST. DIRECTOR

THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

STATE CAPITOL

ATLANTA

IN RE: Application of Mrs. Nancy J. Gordon, widow of S. R. Gordon, Cobb County, Georgia, for pension balances due her husband at the time of his death:

It appearing that the late husband of this applicant established his right to a pension as a Confederate veteran and was such a pensioner at the time of his death; that she lived with him to the date of his death and has not since remarried, and that pension payments accrued to her husband, up to the end of the year of his death, and were unpaid at the time of his death, are due this applicant, under the Act of 1891, this application is approved, and it is ordered that said payments be made to her, by the Ordinary of Cobb County, Georgia, as and when they may become payable.

This the 15th day of April, 1935.

Director

COURT OF ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY
JAMES J. DANIELL, ORDINARY
MARIETTA, GA.

Georgia, Cobb County.

This certifies that Samuel Gordon and Nancy Jordan were united in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony by W. L. Starnes, Minister of the Gospel, on the 5th day of January, 1882, as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book "B", Number 1161. This 13th day of April, 1935.

Ordinary

NAME Gordon, Sam R. YEAR 1920 COUNTY Cobb.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? A resident of Georgia all my life, 75 years.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? July, 1863 Does not state where.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company E, 1st Georgia State Troops.

1864 I joined . . . . . .Company E, Cavalry made up of same company and regiment.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? Capt. Donan.

WOUNDED? March 1865 - While on a furlough home I took Small Pox and was never able to rejoin my command. Did not recover from Small Pox until after the surrender. General Wayne gave me the 20 day furlough home.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered April,1865, Milledgeville, Ga.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? I was at home on a furlough given me for catching deserters. This furlough was granted in March,1865 and while at home I contracted small pox. Never able to rejoin my command because I was sick until after the surrender.

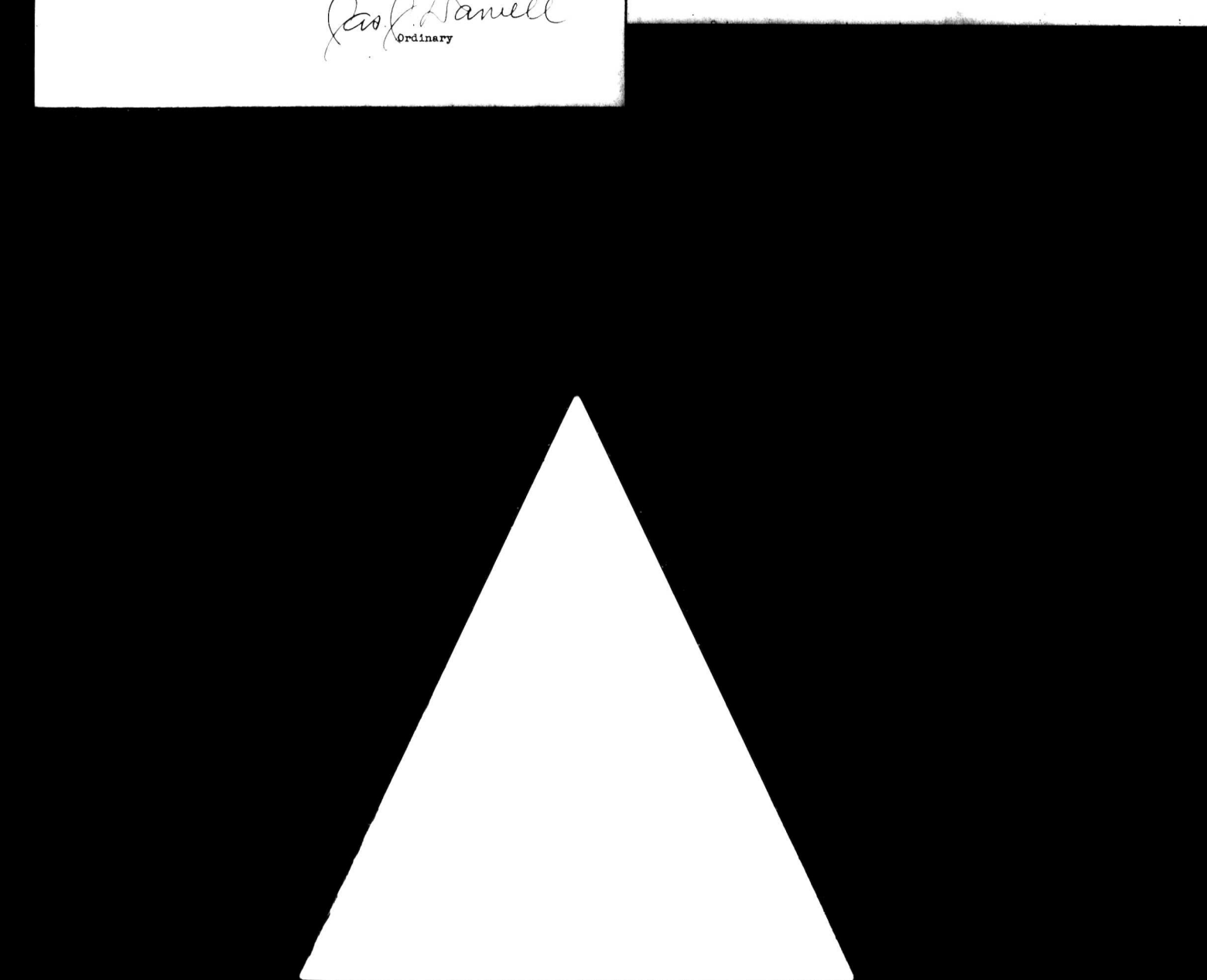
DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: D. T. Miller - same company and regiment - No data

SB

Jas. P. Daniell
Ordinary



Spear M. A.
Co. H 5th Ga.
Mtd. F. Regt.
Apr 1911
No.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb

Name M A Spear

Company C

Regiment 30 Ga Reg

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/26/12

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appeared J. L. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 7 th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Anderson 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That he was attacked with Epilepsy or Falling Fits from which he has never recovered, and on account of which he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual labor of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have ~~heretofore~~ under said law as a resident of Cobb county been allowed an invalid pension of $75 Dollars, for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 19th day of Feby 1898. J. L. Gantt Sr POST-OFFICE Marietta Ga.

J. M. Stone Ord

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jas. L. Gantt Sr. the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19th day of Feby. 1898.

Affix your seal here.

J. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appeared J. L. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 9 day of March 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 7 th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Anderson 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va., on the day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

that while engaged at the siege of Petersburg Va. he was attacked with Epilepsy or Falling Fits from which disease he has never recovered, and is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual labor of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of Feby 1899. J. L. Gantt POST OFFICE Marietta Ga

J. M. Stone

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Feby 1899.

Affix your seal here.

J. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

M A Gore of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) M A Gore Powder Springs Cobb County Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Ever since Oct 22 1844. 65 years

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) July 1861 Campbell Co Ga C S 38th Ga Infantry

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Until June 2 1865. When Gore delivered Gore Camp Douglas Ill

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? My Co and Regiment were Captured at Nashville Tenn December 16 1864

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was present

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Gore left Troy Command was at Tuscumbia

b. When did you leave the Command? Gore left at

c. For what cause did you leave?

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? Yes

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Nashville Dec 16 1864 Camp Douglas Ill June 20 1865

9. What property of every discription was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

40 Acres Land $800.00 Mare 20 Buggy 25
1 Cow 30.00 Sewing Machine 15 Total $1026.00
1 Horse " 150.00 Household Goods 10

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any discription of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list)

40 Acres of land Value 750.00 Mare 20 Buggy 25
1 Cow " 30 Sewing Machine 5
1 Horse " 150.00 Household 100.00 Total $1075.00

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Mare raised one of Land, Will raise Mare 100.00

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of August 1911

M A Gore

Ordinary,

of County.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb

Name M A Gore

Company E

Regiment 38 Ga Reg

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. J. BOND, State Printer, Atlanta.

Gore, M A
Co E 38th Ga Reg
Pvt
Powder Springs
Ga
No.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appeared before me, a Notary Public in and for said State and County, A. Hoyt, who being duly sworn, presents himself as a witness in support of the application of M A Dorsey for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. Hoyt Marietta Ga

2. How long and since when have you known M A Dorsey the applicant? Ever since 1860. 50 years or more

3. Where does he now reside and since when has he been a bona fide continuous resident in this State and how do you know? Marietta Ga 50 yrs. He resided on Ja River since I moved here.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did M A Dorsey enlist during the war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) July 1861 Campbell Co Ga Co B 60th Ga Regt

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I served in the Same Co and Regiment

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) Until Close of the war

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged: (give date and place) Appomattox C.H. Va April 9th 1865

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was present when A. P. Hoyt and Officers

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? In prison here

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? I was in prison at Camp Douglas Chicago Illinois 10th 1865 and left applicant at Nashville Tenn December 16 1864

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I Escaped by Jumping from train on Ga R Regiment left and came to Nashville Tenn

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? Nashville Tenn December 16 1864 In what prison was he held? Camp Douglas Ill and when released? After Surrender, I was Released at Same time and left in Prison at Camp Douglas

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day August 1910 A. Hoyt

J M Dorsey Ordinary, Cobb County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally before me comes W. Davis & Chas Hoyt who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know M A Dorsey the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List of items and value)

57 Acres of Land Value $2000.00
1 Cow 30.00
1 Horse 150.00
Furniture 20.00

I. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 May

[illegible] Dorsey
[illegible] Cobb
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day August 1910 W. Davis, Chas Hoyt
J M Dorsey Ordinary, Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

J M Dorsey Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant M A Dorsey in person to the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. W H Davis & Chas Hoyt the witness swearing to the service and A. Hoyt who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and honorable and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Receiver of above this Dec 1st and wife value for the year 1908 $370 for 1909 $760 for 1910 $750

Sworn to and subscribed and official seal of office this 12 day of Sept 1910.

J M Dorsey Ordinary. Cobb County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are propounded the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before The Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use of oath of self and wife, Affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

and wife and of its cash principle wit: (Make List Separate and Joint.)

1 Cow
1 Horse

1 Cow
1 Horse

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Mar.

Graham, E.
Co. K. C.

Ap for 1911

Confederate
Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Polk

Name E Graham

Company A

Regiment 4th Ky

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Copy of Bond, also Notice, Affidavit

10 Feb 11

Application for Pension, Ga. Co. Ct. Ordinary's Office, Cobb County, Ga. Filed in office this 4th day of Dec. 1911. Graham, E. C. Co. H. 4th Ga. Cav. Clerk.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb

Name E. Graham

Company H

Regiment 4th Ga Cav

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

E. Graham of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) E. Graham. Address Box 284 Cobb Co. Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All my life 63 years

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of the State from 1861 to 1865? Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) January 1864 Co. H. 4th Ga Battalion Cav

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Between July 22 1864 and [illegible]

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? I don't remember

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was Sick July 22 1864 at Oxford Ga. and Lost the Command. When I was Able I reported to Gen Jackson's Command 7 Months I was Lost to Richmond for Exchange of Prisoners

9. Where was your Command when you left it? On March 1865 at Greensboro N.C. I was Furloughed for 30 days, never before my furlough was up the war was Over

a. Why did you leave the Command?

b. At what point did you leave?

c. By whose authority did you leave?

d. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

e. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

f. In what way were you prevented?

g. What effort did you make to return?

h. Were you captured during the war?

i. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

1 Cow Value 20.00

H. & R. Furniture 100.00

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list).

1 Cow 20.00

H & R Furniture 100.00

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of December 1911

J. W. Lindsey, Ordinary, of Cobb County.

E. Graham

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

J S Gardner of said State and County is hereby presented as witness in support of the application of J. S. Gardner for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. S. Gardner
Marietta Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known J. S. Gardner the applicant?
Ever since August 4th 1864

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Bought Cobb County ever
Since I have been here

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Orel Howard enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place)

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date)

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave?
By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner [illegible] In what prison was he held? [illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Oct 1912. J. S. Gardner

J M Mann Ordinary
of Cobb County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Personally before me [illegible] who on oath says that they are residents residing in said County, and [illegible] the applicant for pension and we know his property that he now has in his own individual right consists of himself and wife and of the said value to wit: (Make List by items and Values).

My property & my Homestead

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State in fully by items.)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Oct 1912. W C Stephens J.P. for Robert G.T.
J M Mann Ordinary
of Cobb County.

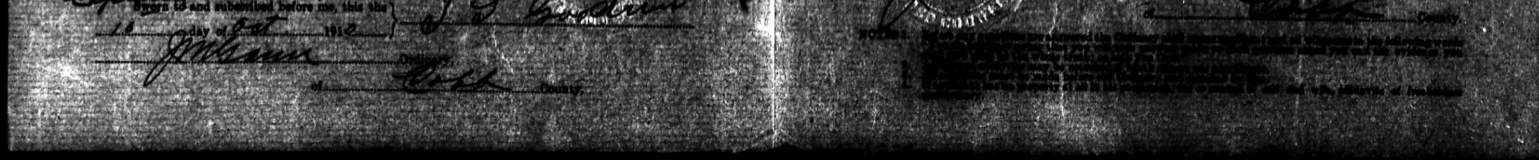
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I J M Mann Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. S. Gardner for Pension in the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I know J. S. Gardner the witness swearing to the service and W C Stephens & Robert who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and upright citizens and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Receiver's [illegible] shows that he and wife value for year 1909 $ 42 for 1910 $ 42 for 1911 $ [illegible] and for 1912 $ [illegible]

Given under my official hand & seal this 18 day of Oct 1912.
J M Mann Ordinary
of Cobb County.

NOTICE. [illegible]



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. M. Green Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Amanda Green the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the ..... day of 1913

That I also know J. L. White witness as to marriage, and I also know ..... ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 14 day of Sept 1914

(SEAL.) J. M. Green Ordinary.

Cobb County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Oct 25 1920 Cobb Co.

No. 20 Queen Annie

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910— As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb

Name Amanda Green

Widow of W. D. Green 1919

Company G 4 Ga. Battalion

Regiment 13

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY

I, J M Gann, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Amanda Green the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County a 1 was on the ... day of ... 1923

That I also know J. L White witness as to marriage, and I also know ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 14 day of Sept 1923

(SEAL) J M Gann Ordinary.

Cobb County.

NOTES: 1 Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4 Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6 Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service, because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Green Amanda 1920 Ga. Co. No. Cobb

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910— As Amended by Act of 1919

County Cobb
Name Amanda Green
Widow of W. D. Green 1919
Company G
Regiment 12 Ga. Battalion
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

For Cobb County

1925

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J M Gann Ordinary
For Armanda Green
Date of Death January 23 1927
Amount $ 100 00

Approved and ordered paid ok

... 1925

J. K. HARRIS, Commissioner of Pensions.

Disapproved
Left Georgia

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Disapproved
Out of state

For Cobb County

192_

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J M Gann Ordinary
For Mrs Amanda Green
Date of Death January 27 1927
Amount $ 100 00

Approved and ordered paid

JOHN W. CLARK, Commissioner of Pensions.

1927

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Received P.O. 9-18-29

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Amanda Green of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of W. D. Green to whom, in the County of Gordon State of Ga. she was married on the 7 day of July 1870, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in January 3 1919 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cobb County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Invalid Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $70.00 in Cobb County for 1919 (which I received after his death) per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company E, Regiment 12 Ga Battalion (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Cobb and she has so continuously resided since day of Dec. 1919

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of August 1919 — Amanda Green

W. H. Gann Ordinary

of County

(SEAL)

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. L. D. White known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say that of their own personal knowledge Mrs Amanda Green, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of W. D. Green who died in Cobb County in said State of Ga on 3 day of January 1919 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of W. D. Green on the day of 18..., and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since for [illegible] 10 years to my knowledge day of 18... and that the ... was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from Cobb County Co. 12 Ga Battalion when he died

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of August 1919 — J. L. D. White

J. M. Gann Ordinary

of Cobb County.

(SEAL)

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

Cobb

GEORGIA, Gordon County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes C. S. Jackson of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs Armanda Green of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Gordon, County, in this State, on the 23 day of Jan 192 7, and that a Pension of One Hundred ($ 100.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $ 140.00 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16 day of April 192 7

W. R. Rankin Ordinary

Gordon County

(Seal of Ordinary)

C. S. Jackson

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know ..., who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs Amanda Green while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Cobb County, and was paid a Pension of ($200.00) Dollars in said County for 1926, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 5 day of June, 1927

(Seal or Ordinary)

J. M. Gann, Ordinary

Cobb, County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and did not leave sufficient property to pay such expenses. THE WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES, AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON YELLOW BLANK.

2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving *each item and the value of it, and each date.*

3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.

4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (*or for* funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ..... who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill *is* perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

6th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned *to you as your authority* to make the payment.

7th. *The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.*

8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.

9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. L. Gantt hereby authorize J. M. Stone of Marietta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by him at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6 day of Mch 1900.

J. L. Gantt [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. J. Hawley

INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1900.

(For Those Already Enrolled.) CODE SECTION 126. No. 120

Name J. L. Gantt
County Cobb
Disability Disease
Amount, $ 50.
Warrant issued Mch 7 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO Stone

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Gantt, Jasper S. Co. F 4 Ga Inf

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. L. Gantt hereby authorize John Awtry of Marietta

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to Me by hand at his office

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5 day of Jany, 1901.

J. L. Gantt [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Gann

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1901.

(For Those Already Enrolled.) CODE SECTION 126. No. 148

Name J. L. Gantt
County Cobb
Disability Chronic Diarrhoea
Amount, $ 50
Jan 15 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO Awtry

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Gantt, Jasper S. Co. F 4 Ga Inf

No data

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes W. H. Graves of Whitfield County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Amanda Green of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Cobb County at the time of death, which occurred in Whitfield County, in this State, on the 22nd day of January 1927, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $40.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

J M Gann, Ordinary
Cobb County
(Seal of Ordinary)

W. H. Graves

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Whitfield County.

I, A M Stacy, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know W H Graves, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Amanda Green while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Cobb County, and was paid a Pension of the Regular Amount ($) Dollars in said County for 1927, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 10 day of Feb, 1927.

(Seal of Ordinary)

A M Stacy, Ordinary
Whitfield County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

OFFICE OF
J. M. GANN
ORDINARY
COBB COUNTY, GA.

Marietta, Ga.,

July 2, 1927.

Hon. John. W. Clark.
Pension commissioner,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear sir:

As far as I have been able in my investigation of the Nancy Meadows claim for burial expenses, I find that she owned or had an interest in a farm in this County.

It seems that Mrs. Green must have had some money or property at the time of her death, An Attorney from Calhoun, Ga., came to my office a few days ago and obtained all my pension checks that I had paid Mrs. Green, since 1923, and said he wanted to use them in asuit against one of the heirs, to enforde her to make a settlement in Mrs. Green's matter, so it seems that she must have something.

Yours truly,

J. M. Gann

JMG:PMc

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

PHONE: DAY. 60. PHONES: NIGHT, 40, 175, 69

E. L. JACKSON & SON

"WE FURNISH THE HOME."

Furniture and Undertaking

Calhoun, Ga., JAN 31 192 7

M Mrs ARMANDA GREEN

TERMS: Interest Charged If Not Paid When Due

JAN 28	CASKET	95	00
	HEARSE	35	00
	FLOWERS	10.	00
		140	00

THE ABOVE AND FOREGOING ACCOUNT WAS RENDERED FOR FUNERAL EXPENCES OF MRS ARMANDA GREEN WHO DIED WITHOUT OWNING SUFFICENT PROPERTY TO PAY THIS BILL.?

E. L. Jackson

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS 12 Day SEPT 1929

W. P. Davis

ORDINARY GORDON COUNTY GEORGIA.?

PHONE. DAY. 60

E. L. JACKSON & SON

UNDERTAKERS

CALHOUN, GA.

SEPT 12 "9

HON J.M. GANN

DEAR SIR:••

ENCLOSED WE ARE SENDING YOU PENSION CLAIM FOR MRS ARMANDA GREEN DUE TO A MISUNDERSTANDING BETWEEN MR GRAVES AND OURSELVES THIS CLAIM WAS NOT FILED SOONER AS WE WERE UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT HE WOULD FILE AND HE THOUGHT THAT WE HERE. IS THE REASON THAT IT WAS NOT FILLED AT THE TIME.?

YOURS VERY TRULY?

E. L. JACKSON & SON.?

By E. L. Jackson.

PHONE: DAY. 60. PHONES: NIGHT, 40, 175, 60

E. L. JACKSON & SON

"WE FURNISH THE HOME"

Furniture and Undertaking

Calhoun, Ga., April 18 1927

Mrs Arminda Green

TERMS: Interest Charged If Not Paid When Due

Jan 23 27

Casket	95	00
Dress	10	00
Hearse	35	00
	$ 140	00

The above and foregoing account is rendered for Burila expences of Mrs Arminda Green who died without owning sufficent property to pay this bill

E. L. Jackson & Son
By E. Jackson

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of April; 1927

W. R. Rawlins
Ordinary

September 18, 1929

Hon. J. M. Gann,
Ordinary of Cobb County
Marietta, Ga.

My dear Judge:

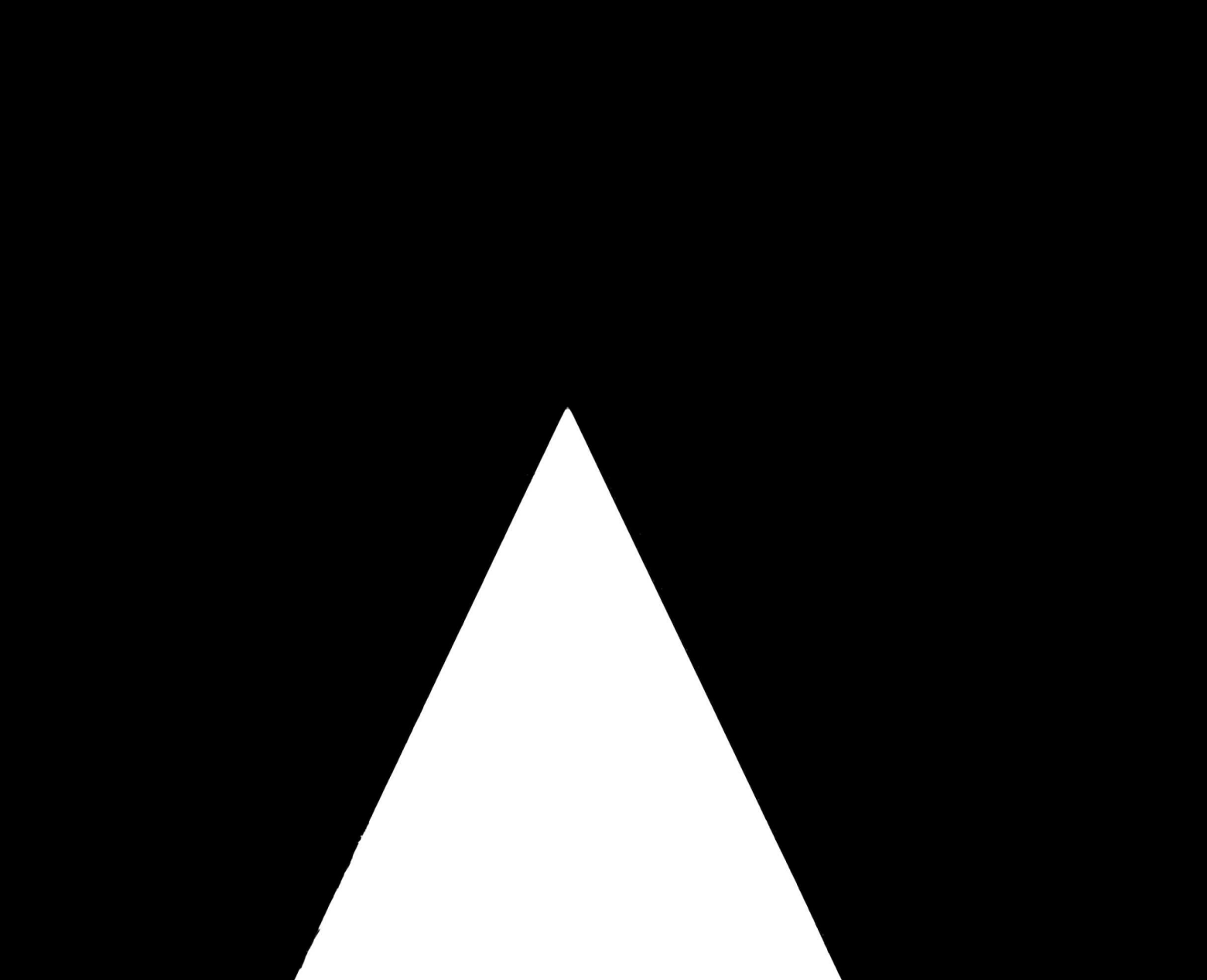
It is to be regretted that the application for funeral expenses of Mrs. Amanda Green was not sent in sooner, for it will not be possible to pay this expense of the year 1927 out of the appropriation for 1929, and the application for burial expenses of Mrs. Green will have to be disapproved.

With kind regards,

Very truly yours,

John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions

By:_____
Clerk



Green, Joe (Joseph)
Cobb Co.

No.

INDIGENT PENSION
1898.

Name Joe Green

County Cobb

Approved 1900 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

3/21-1900-10/90
1/16/99-1/17.99 190

Pension Office 9/11 1899
It does not satisfactorily
appear that applicant is
unable to earn a support
at any kind of Labor or
calling - Rich Johnson
Com of Pensions

Pension Office 7/11 1899
The questions put to the
applicant & the witnesses
as answers, in connec-
tion with the physicians
affidavit do not entitle
The annulment sets up
no reason for the infirm-
ity claimed by the appli-
cant - Rich Johnson
Com of Pensions

Pension office 8/1-1900
Was this Command Cor-
rected at means Sa and
does applicant write it
Was the witness present
when the Command was
executed. If
not why was he applying
away from the Notary Com

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____ of _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1898.

Executed in presence of

_____ [L.S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1898.

Executed in presence of

_____ [L.S.]

Pension Office 8/11 1899
It does not satisfactorily appear that applicant is unable to earn a support at any kind of labor or is otherwise entitled to a pension
Pension Office 7/11 1899
The questions put to the applicant + the witnesses as answered in case the applicant + the witnesses do not in title. The annexed acts of no reason for the infirmity claimed by the applicant - Richard Johnson Com't
Pension Office 8/11-1899
Does this Comm'd Cer number of years and over applicant since 1865 Does the evidence support the claim of applicant for the reason given? If not why was the application allowed?

Green, Joe
Co. [illegible] Ga. Inf.
No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name Joe Green
County Cobb
Approved 1900 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

3/21-1900 - 10/9 1900
2/1898-1/17.99 1900

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Joe Green of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.) Joe Green Kinnesaw Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Forty years or more
3. When and where were you born? North Carolina
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Company D. 4th Georgia Reserves
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? one year
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? one year
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Remained in service until close of war, was paroled at Macon, Ga.
8. What is your present occupation? Farmer
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? _____
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? first + second
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Chronic My foot and ankle has been hurting me for years but has been totally disabled about 6 months
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? none
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? none.
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Cobb Co. none
16. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897? partly by my own labor
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? 100 Dollars about 50 Dollars
18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year? Farmer 1896 about $50.00 1897 about $50.00
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? myself + wife, no Homestead, none except my labor.
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? none.

Every Question MUST be Answered

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17 day of July 1898.

R.H. Brown Ordinary.
Cobb County.

his
Joe X Green
mark
Applicant.

Joseph A. Green

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

J T Carrie, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Joe Green for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J T Carrie

2. Are you acquainted with Joe Green, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? 36 Years

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
In Cobb County Georgia

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 6th day of May 1864 Marietta Company D 4th Georgia reserves by being in same Company

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes

6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Till Close He Green was a Soldier was Good, Brave and true to his Country and Discharged at Close of the war was Paroled at Macon Georgia

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None by Testimony and being well Acquainted with him

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom?
No

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer his Physical Condition is bad

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
He is unable to do Manual work He became thoroughly unable to work in Dec 1897

12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? By Testimony

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
all

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? By Age and infirmity & Poverty

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ____ day of ____ 1898.

J T Carrie
Witness.

____ Ordinary.

Sworn to & Subscribed before me this Feb 11th 1898
B N Carrie J P Cobb County

W C Green
B N Carrie is a Justice Peace in Cobb County duly Commissioned
Jno L Stone

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally came before me Chas. N. Fields M.D. and Jno. A. Simpson M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Joe Green, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has Chronic Rheumatism, which Rendered Disabled in the Knees & Right foot, Causing Bone & Ankle Joint, & Rendered him unable & Susceptible, Only Kind of Manual Labor

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of Feby 1898.

Jno L Stone
Ordinary.

Chas. N. Fields M.D.
Jno A Simpson M.D.

ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Jno L Stone, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Joe Green resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the War Forty Years, and that the witnesses viz: J T Carrie & W C Green Chas. N. Fields M.D. and Jno A Simpson M.D. are of trust worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the forgoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 Nothing Dollars of property, and in 1897 Nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is ____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15th day of Feby 1898

Jno L Stone
Ordinary
of Cobb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Joseph Green hereby authorize John Awtry of Marietta to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at his office by hand

Witness my hand and seal, this 7 day of Jan 1900.

Joseph Green mark [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

CODE SEC. 1264.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 2-1

Name Joseph Green
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED
Feb 3 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Awtry

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Green, Joseph
Cobb County

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, Joseph Green hereby authorize John Awtry of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4 day of Jan 1897

Joseph his X Green mark [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J M Gann

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)
ACT OF 18 DEC., 1896.

NO. 5044

Name Joseph Green
County Cobb

D-4th Reg't

WARRANT ISSUED
1/16 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Awtry

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appeared Joseph Green of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citize and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1825; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company D, of 4 th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers (Residues) that his physical condition is as follows On account of age infirmity, disease and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items Nothing

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of July 1900. } Joseph his X mark Green

John Awtry Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Green the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of July 1900.

Affix your seal here.

John Awtry Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

Personally appears Joseph Green of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1860; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company D, of 4 th Regiment of Ga Vol Reserves; that his physical condition is as follows: Owing age, infirmity & poverty is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items No thing

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of Jan 1898. } Joseph his X mark Green

John Awtry Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Green the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4 day of Jan 1898.

Affix your seal here.

John Awtry Ordinary. County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears J. L. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 9th day of March 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 7 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va., on the day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while engaged at the siege of Petersburg, Va. he was attacked with Epilepsy or falling fits — from which disease he has never recovered and is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of March 1900. J. L. Gantt POST OFFICE

John Avery Ordy.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Avery Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of March 1900.

Affix your seal here.

John Avery Ordinary Cobb County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb Co. County.

Personally appears J. L. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 9th day of March 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 7 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That While engaged at the Siege of Petersburg Va he was attacked with Epilepsy or falling fits — from which disease he has never recovered and is rendered practically incapable to perform the ordinary avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of $50.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of Jany. 1901. J. L. Gantt Postoffice

John Avery, Ordy.

NOTE. State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Avery Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of Jany. 1901.

Affix your seal here.

John Avery Ordinary County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. W. Green hereby authorize John Autry of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 1 day of Jan 1904.

J. W. Green [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. W. Green

(SEE SECTION 1254 CODE)

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 6 1

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION 1904.

Name J. W. Green

County Cobb

Co. L Regiment 4

WARRANT ISSUED

1/25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Green, Joseph A. Co. L

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

J. W. Green hereby authorize

John Autry of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at 3

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 3 day of Jany 1905.

J. W. Green [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. W. Green

(SEE SECTION 1254 CODE)

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1 1 5

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION 1905.

Name J. W. Green

County Cobb

Co. L Regiment 4th

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, HARRISON, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears J A Green of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of 61 years 18__; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 in Company D, of 4 th Regiment of Ga Cobb Reserves; that his physical condition is as follows:

Old age Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of ____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Jany 1904. J A Green

John Awtrey Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J A Green the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of Jany 1904.

John Awtrey Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears J A Green of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 18~~61~~74; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company D, of 4th Regiment of ~~Ga~~ Cobb Reserves; that his physical condition is as follows: Old age Infirmity and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3 day of Jany 1905. J A Green

John Awtrey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J A Green the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3 day of Jany 1905.

John Awtrey Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. A. Green, hereby authorize
John Mobley of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 7 day of Jan 1906.

J. A. x Green [L. S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of
J. M. Gann

Code Section 1254
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 607

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name J. A. Green
County Cobb
Co. 4th Regiment Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED
1 2 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Lady

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

Myers, J. A.
Co. E.

nor data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. A. Green, hereby authorize
John Mobley of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 4 day of Jany 1907.

J. A. his Green [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of
J. M. Gann

Green, Joseph A.
Cobb G.
Code Section 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
No. 607

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name J. A. Green
County Cobb
Co. 4th Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 21 3 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

nor data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears J. A. Green of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 18__; that he is ____ years old and by occupation a ____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of ____ in Company ____, of 4th Regiment of Mitchell; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirm & Poor

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of June 1906. J. A. Green his mark

John A Dobbs Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John A Dobbs Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Green the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of June 1906.

John A Dobbs Ordinary

Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears J. A. Green of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 18__; that he is ____ years old and by occupation a ____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of ____ in Company D, of 4th regiment of Ross; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & Poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of January 1907. J. A. Green his mark

John A Dobbs Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John A Dobbs Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Green the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 4 day of January 1907.

John A Dobbs Ordinary

Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 6
day of Jan 1903. J. A. Green [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
James H. Green

Grand J. C.
Enlisted

CORRESPONDENCE FOR
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 4625

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name J. A. Green
County Cobb
Co. D Regiment 4th
Disability
Amount, $ 12 3 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Order

Geo. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta

Mail

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner Under Act 1904.

GREEN, Joseph
Cobb County
1904

J. M. Green Ordinary.
For Joseph Green
of Cobb County.
Of Co. _____, _____ Regiment.

Approved and Ordered Paid
_____ 190__
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears J. F. Green of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 4th Regiment of Ga Volunteers ____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of ____, on the ____ day of ____ 186 —, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Swing & age Infirmity
Debility

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 30th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 65 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6 day of Jan 1903. J. F. Green
Post-office Mars

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
____ County.

I, ____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with ____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this ____ day of ____ 1903.

Affix your seal here

____ Ordinary ____ County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner,

UNDER THE ACT OF AUGUST 18, 1894, TO BE PAID TO THE ORDINARY FOR FUNERAL EXPENSES AND EXPENSES OF LAST ILLNESS.

Georgia, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes W. M. Pool of said County, who, after being sworn on oath, says that he knew Joseph Green late of said County, and that he was on the Indigent Pension Roll, Cobb County at the time of his death, which occurred in Cobb County, in this State, on the 22nd day of January 1901, and that a Pension of Sixty Dollars was due him and unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $16.00 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of Feby 1901. J. M. Gann Ordinary, Cobb County. W. M. Pool

Georgia, Cobb County.

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know W. M. Pool, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also know that Joseph Green while in life; that he was [illegible] whose name appears on the Indigent Pension Roll of Cobb County, and was paid a Pension of Sixty Dollars in said County for 190[illegible] and I know believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 17 day of Feby 1901. J. M. Gann Ordinary, Cobb County.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County.

Personally appears Joseph Green of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of the ____ th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, ____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of ____, on the ____ day of ____ 186__, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss of Eye Infirmity of Old Age

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 30th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 60 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6 day of Jan 1903. } Joseph Green mark
} Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }

I, ____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this ____ day of ____ 1903.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary. ____ County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner,

UNDER THE ACT OF AUGUST 16, 1894, TO BE PAID TO THE ORDINARY FOR FUNERAL EXPENSES AND EXPENSES OF LAST ILLNESS.

Georgia, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes G W Poore of said County, who, after being sworn on oath, says that he knew Joseph Green of said County, and that he was on the Indigent Pension Roll Cobb County at the time of his death, which occurred in Cobb County, in this State, on the 22nd day of January 1903, and that a Pension of Sixty Dollars was due him and unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $7.64/100 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, herein attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of Feby 1903. } G W Poore
J M Camp Ordinary,
Cobb County.

Georgia, Cobb County.

I, J M Camp, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know G W Poore, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Joseph Green while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Indigent Pension Roll of Cobb County, and was paid a Pension of Sixty Dollars in said County for 1902, and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 17 day of Feby 1903.

J M Camp Ordinary,
Cobb County.

Georgia Cobb County

Personally appeared before me B.H. Carnes a Justice of the Peace in and for said County and State J.R. Green applicant for pension who being duly sworn says that he was enrolled as a private in Company D 4th Georgia reserves when said Company surrendered & disbanded at Macon Georgia at close of the war

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day Sept 1915 B.H. Carnes J.P.

J R Green

Georgia Cobb County

Personally appeared before me B.H. Carnes a Justice of the Peace in and for said County and State Uriah Owens who after being duly qualified deposeth and says that he enlisted on the 6th day of May 1864 at Marietta Ga in Company D 4th Georgia reserves and served in said Company until the close of the war when the members of the Company was mustered out of service at Macon Georgia and that he is personally acquainted with Joe Green the applicant in the Attached pension Claim that the said Green served as a private during the time they were in service and was honorably discharged at the same time & place At Macon Georgia at the close of the war

Uriah Owens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Oct 1st 1915

J.M. Stone Ordy

I Certify that Uriah Owens is a resident of Cobb County and as a witness is worthy of full faith & Credit.

J.M. Stone Ordy

I Certify that B. H. Carnes is a Justice Peace in Cobb County and is duly Commissioned as such.

Oct 6/1900 J M Stone
Ord

Georgia Cobb County

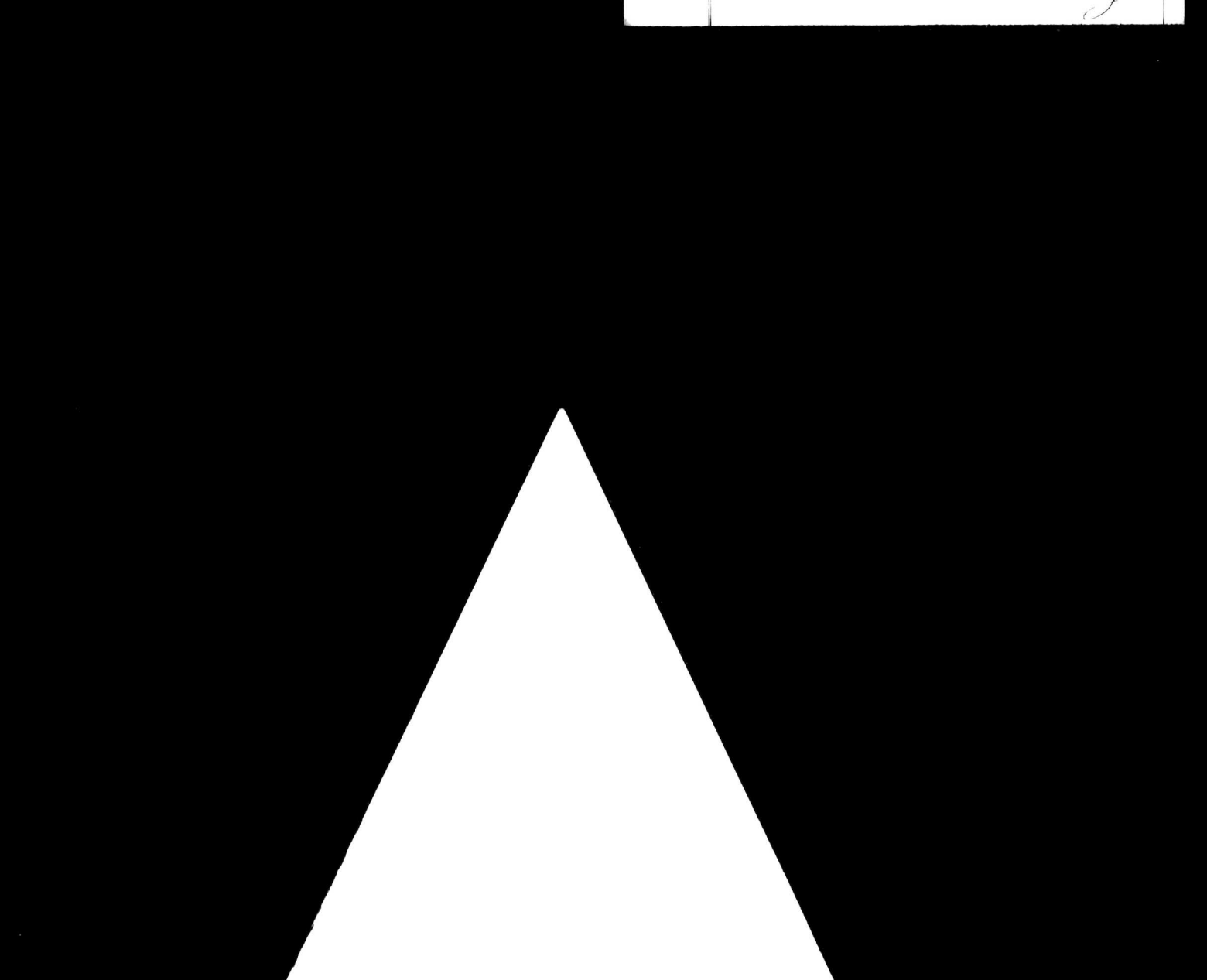
Personally appeared the undersigned A. J. Smith, J. H. Brinkley, W. A. Hon, W. H. Hayes who on oath say that in open session of the application for permission to locate a road in vicinity of Mt Bethel to run to and support of said road by labor or working Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day Jan 1901

J M Stone Ordy

A. J. Smith
J. H. Brinkley
W. A. Hon
W. H. Hayes

I J M Stone Ordinary Cobb County know the above signers and sworn to be reputable citizens

J M Stone
Ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

I, J. L. Gantt hereby authorize
John Awtrey of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14th
day of January 1902.

J. L. Gantt [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(CODE SECTION 1256. FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 564

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name J. L. Gantt.
County Cobb
Co. H Regiment 7 GA
Disability
Amount, $ 50 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Gray

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

J. L. Gantt, Cobb County

No Letter

Cobb County

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

I, J. L. Gantt hereby authorize
John Awtrey of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 10
day of Jan 1903.

J. L. Gantt [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(CODE SECTION 1256. FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3184

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name J. L. Gantt
County Cobb
Co. H Regiment 7 GA
Disability UP
Amount, $ 50 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Duty

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

J. L. Gantt, Cobb County

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

Form No. 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to _____ by _____

of _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 190____

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Code, Section 1256.

No. 11769

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1908

Name Wyatt P. Green

County Coffee

Co. 2 - Private - Co. A

Disability Disability

Amount, $ 12

190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller General.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Outlines will write Name of Applicant and Regiment on blank as ordered above.

Geo. W. Green Mark his
Cobb Co.
Jack Sup
Atlanta
1/30/08

Form No. 8.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 190__

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

_____

Code Section 1250.

No. _____ m 1902

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1908

Name Mark L. Green

County Cobb

Co. 0 Public Square

Disability Quantity

Amount $ 100

190

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Office of Clerk Superior Court, Cobb County, Georgia.

Ga. Marietta, State Prison, Atlanta

Green, Mark L.
Cobb Co.

Form No. 1.

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appeared M. L. Green of said Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the 24th day of May 1841, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the 24th day of May 1841, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____) on the 6th day of May 1862, during the war between the States, and served in Company C of the 57th Regt Ga Infantry of the Regiment of _____ Volunteers, Wofford's Brigade, J.R.R. Cobb's & T.R.R. Griffin's and Phillips' Legion and was honorably discharged on the _____ day of _____ 186__; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the State of Virginia, on the _____ day of _____ 1863 he was disabled or wounded as follows: At the fight at Fellsborough Applicant was suffered from initial typhoid fever although he fought through said battle and was brought in a wagon to Winchester Virginia where he was confined in the hospital and was sent from there to Virginia Hill Sulphur Springs until September 1863 as a typhoid fever convalescent In September he joined his command just before the battle at Chickamauga. Applicant contracted the germs of rheumatism from said attack of fever from which he has been suffering since increasing with his age until the past 10 or 12 years he became unable to perform manual labor for the period ten years he has entirely unable to perform manual labor

Where was command surrendered? 1st Company at Abbeville S.C. Co's last command at Washington Ga.

Was applicant present? was on detail duty at the time If not, where was he? On detail duty How come there? By order of Major W.H. Talbot county Battalion

And by whose authority? State fully: Major W.H. Talbot Commanding Battalion

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 20th, 190__

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23 day of Sept 1908

Mark L. Green

John Starkey Ordinary.

Post Office Marietta Ga

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give *full and connected history* of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that *all* blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions as Set Out in the Notes Must be Observed.

Talbot's Battalion Cobb County

Green, Mark L. Cobb Co.

Form No. 5.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County W J Manning
H H White, B A Osborn and W G Simpson
personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with Mark L Green whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the ~~4th~~ day of ~~March~~ 18__, that he served in Company C of the 6th Ga. Vol. Infantry in the War between the States, Phillips Legion Regiment of Cobb & Wolfords Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (*Give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.*)

He served with the above regiment from 1862 to the winter of 1864 into C. Phillips Legion to the 6th Ga Regiments Brigade soon after the battle of Chickamauga was wounded by a gun shot wound in the left leg above the knee which was supposed to be a mortal wound was carried to the hospital at Winchester Va he rejoined his Command early 2nd Lieutenant in October just before the battle of Chickamauga and served until the following winter when he resigned his Commission as 2nd Lieutenant on account of his wound and ill health

Where was applicant's command surrendered? Appomattox C. H. Va

Was he with it? Yes

Were all of you present? Yes H.H. White John

If not, where was he?

Where were you all?

How do you know the facts you state to be true? Because we belonged to the same Co.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on ____ day of ____ 186__. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18__. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25 day of Oct 1908.
John Awtrey
Ordinary.

W. J. Manning
H H White
B A Osborn

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3.—All blank spaces *must* be filled when signed.
4.—Three witnesses are required.

Form No. 5.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally comes before me John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, W M Kemp and C D Elder both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined Mark L Green and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows: Has paralysis was partially paralyzed 12 years ago it is now Eight years has been totally unable to earn a Support

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: Amnesia

We have treated applicant professionally for Eight years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25 day of Oct 1908.
John Awtrey
Ordinary.

W M Kemp M D.
C. D. Elder M.D.

NOTE 1.—*State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiants.*
NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form No. 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Mark L Green the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and he is disabled, as he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the 1st day of Jan 1906 I also certify that the witnesses, to wit: W J Manning, H H White, B A Osborn and W G Simpson are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, *and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.*

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25 day of Oct 1908.
John Awtrey
Ordinary Cobb County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the ordinary must so certify.

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I J. H. Green Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Louisa J. Green, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of M. L. Green, and was on the Invalid Pension Roll of said county, and was paid a Pension from Cobb county for 1915, and at the time of his death on the 17 day of December 1914, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of $12 Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know J. R. Summerhour, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 20 day of April 1915.

J. H. Green Ordinary.

Cobb County.

GREEN, M. L.
Cobb County

No. 1915

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. Louisa J. Green

Widow of M. L. Green

of Cobb County

Co. Regt. Vols.

Approved and paid 1915.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

GEORGIA, County.

I hereby authorize and constitute of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 191..., through my deceased husband, , who was on Pension Roll and paid from for 19....

Witness my hand this day of 19....

Attested before me:

}

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to his widow or dependent children.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Susie T. Green, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of M. L. Green who was duly enrolled as a Invalid Pensioner from the county of Cobb and was paid a Pension of Fifty Dollars from Cobb county for 1914, and that the said M. L. Green died in Cobb county on the 17 day of December, 1914, and at the time of his death a Pension of Fifty was due him from Cobb county and unpaid for 1915.

Applicant further swears that she married the said M. L. Green on the 21st day of October, 1868, in Cobb county and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29 day of March, 1915.

J. M. Gann, Ordinary. Cobb County.

Susie T. Green (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me comes J. R. Summerour, who on oath says that he knew M. L. Green while in life and that he knows Mrs. Susie T. Green the above applicant; that he knows that the said M. L. Green and Susie T. Green were in due form of law married in the county of Cobb in the State of Ga on the 21 day of October, 1868, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 17 day of Nov, 1914, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this ..... day of ....., 1915.

J. M. Gann, Ordinary. Cobb County.

J. R. Summerour

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

J. H. Gann, Ordinary.

Cobb County.

J. K. Summerour

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.



9084

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY OF COBB

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the Gospel

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN

Mark L. Green and Susie Summerour

In the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License

And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage

Given under my hand and seal this 21 day of October 1908 (L. S.)

J. H. Gann
ORDINARY

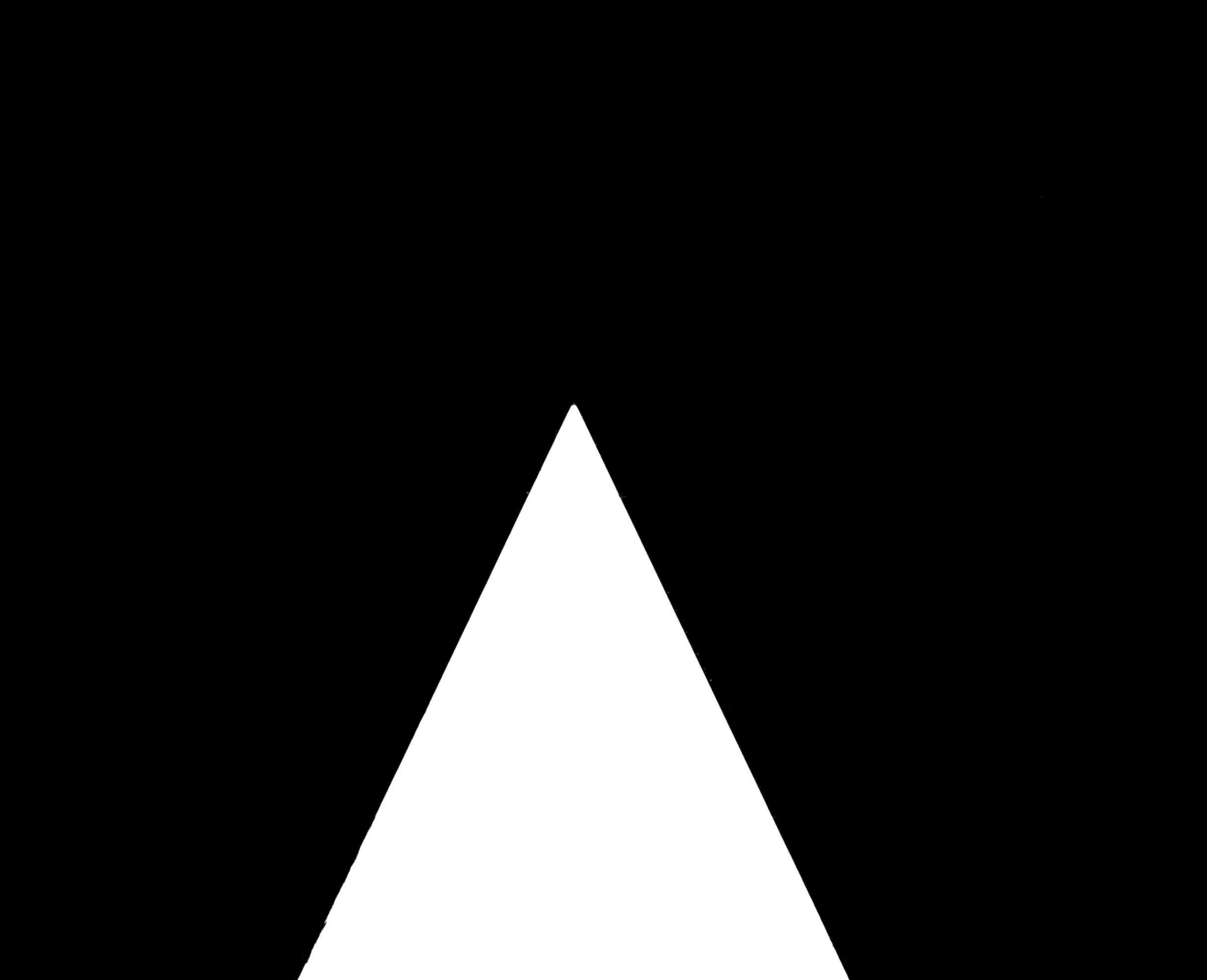
State of Georgia CERTIFICATE County of Cobb

I CERTIFY that M L Green and Suzie Summerour were joined in Matrimony by me this 31 day of October Nineteen Hundred and 8

Recorded 191

D. J. Maddox M.G.

ORDINARY



Green, S. C. (Mrs.)
Cobb County

No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb

Name Mrs S C Green

Widow of W C Green

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer.

9/5/10

Green, S. C. (Mrs)
Cobb County

No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Ga

Name Mrs S C Green

Widow of W C Green

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

(Sam P. Byrd, State Printer.)

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Ga
County.

Personally before me comes Mrs S C Green of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs S C Green, Marietta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? All my life Nov 29. 1829
3. When, where and to whom were you married? In 1847 to W C Green in Cobb Co Ga
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) In April 1864 Marietta Ga Co A 41st Ga Regiment Infantry
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Not present
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Not present, Home home on furlough
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Home on furlough
8. Where was his Command when he left? Albany Ga Gardner's Co
   a. For what cause did he leave his command? Furlough
   b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Col A D Candler
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
   f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Was under before time furlough
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
   i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? —

Two sides

   j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? March 31 1895 in Cobb County, Ga
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) 76 acres of Land Value $760.00
   1 Cow " 25.00
   Household Goods " 25.00 $810.00
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)
    Nothing
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? 76 acres of Land, Cow, & H Goods Give list and cash value? $810.00
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Rent 4 bales cotton of land for income Nov $40.00
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
    If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 19 day of August 1910

Mrs S C Green
mark

J M Green Ordinary
of Cobb County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Ga
County.

Personally before me comes J J Garrison who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J J Carrie Kennesaw Ga,
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs S C Green applicant? 46 Years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) 46 Years
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know C W Green her husband? 46 Years Ever Since 1863
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W C W Green enlist? May 6-1864. Moultia, Co D, 4 Ga Reserves
7. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? One Year
9. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? May 4 1865 At Mason Ga
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you I was present and how came you there?
11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? He was present when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) At Surrender at Mason By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of you own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25-2 day of August 1910 — J J Carrie

J M Gaines Ordinary of Cobb County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Ben Stanley & J H B Glover who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property	$
Notes and accounts due	$
Total	$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	$
Money, Notes and accounts	$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

76	Acres of land worth	$800.00
	Horses and Mules	$
	Cows and Hogs	$ 25-
Household & Kit	Other property 1	$ 25-
	income and earnings	$
	Total Value of all property and effects	$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 10 day of Sept 1910 — J H B Glover

J M Gaines Ordinary — B M Yetenley

of Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I J M Gaines Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs S C Green the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know J J Carrie the witness who swears to the service of husband, and J H Bolton & B M Stanley who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Mrs S C Green Returned for Tax is for 1908 $640 for 1910 $640

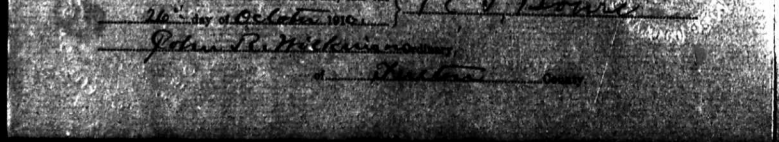
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Sept 1910

SEAL. J M Gaines Ordinary. Cobb County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

Personally appears J. L. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the ___ day of March 184[illegible]; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ___) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the ___ day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while engaged at the Siege of Petersburg Va he was attacked with Epilepsy or Falling fits from which disease he has never recovered and is rendered practically incompetent to perform the Ordinary Manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of Jany 1902. J. L. Gantt. Post-office Marietta

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

I, John Irvin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of Jany 1902.

Affix your seal here

John Irvin Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

Personally appears J. L. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the ___ day of March 184[illegible]; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ___) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 7th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the ___ day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while engaged at the Siege of Petersburg Va he was attacked with Epilepsy or Falling fits from which disease he has never recovered and is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $50.00 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Jany 1903. J. L. Gantt. Post-office Marietta Ga
John Irvin Ordy

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

I, John Irvin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Jany 1903.

Affix your seal here

John Irvin Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

Total Value of all property and effects ..... $ .....

Sworn and subscribed before me this the
11 day of Sept 1910.
J M Baker Ordinary.

F H B Glass
B M Yeomans
of Colq County.

Green, W. D.
Cobb County

No. 1906

INDIGENT PENSION, 1902.

1904

Name W. D. Green

County Cobb

Co. C 12th Ga Bat'n Reg't

Approved ____ 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

12/28/03
1/6/05

Pension Office, 1/30/04.

This is not an aged man. His infirmity is not shown to be such that by ordinary effort he cannot earn his support at some kind of labor. The testimony of one witness seems to be of hear say, cannot be considered. No poverty shown, cannot be presumed.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

.....COUNTY.

I, ...hereby authorize

.....of.....

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to.....

.....at.....by.....

Witness my hand and seal, this.....day of.....1902.

.....[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

.....

.....

Pension Office, 7/20/04.

This is not an aged man. His infirmity is not shown to be such that by ordinary effort he cannot earn his support at some kind of labor. The testimony of one witness seems to be of hear say, cannot be considered. No poverty shown, cannot be presumed.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

INDIGENT PENSION, 1902. 1906

No. 11906

Name W. D. Green

County Cobb

Co. C 12th Ga. Battn

Approved 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HALBERT, Chief Clerk.

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Wm. W. Simmons, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/28/05
11/6/05

Green W D
Cobb County

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, W. D. Green, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and postoffice) William D. Green. Marietta Cobb County Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? All my life
3. When and where were you born? Edgefield S. C. August 1848.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? At Stone Mountain Ga. in May 1862 Co C. 12th Ga Battalion under Henry P. Capers as Major.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until the Surrender at Appomattox. And never lost but two days from Service
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? At Appomattox C. H. Va April 9th 1865.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?

Every Question MUST be Answered.

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? About fifty dollars
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Crofping as long as I was able
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? My health and Strength has been on the decline for several years I feel being physically unable to work a crop for two years. Partial Hernia. And Kidney disease
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? No property but household furniture worth about $100.00 No income
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? The same as above mentioned. In Bartow Polk and Floyd and about 6 years ago I moved to this County.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? In Bartow Polk & Floyd. The same as above mentioned.
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900 and 1901? By a little Crop in 1899 Since then I have been Supported by what little I could Labor for
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, And what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Don't Know all I could make. All except as friends would
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year? In 1899 + 1899 a crofper Since then Can't labor as I could
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? A Wife and two daughters No means of support,
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4th day of January 1902.

W. D. Green
Applicant.

Allen Gantt
Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Alabama
— Lee —
COUNTY.

Ex. Hugh D Capers of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of W P Green for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Hugh D Capers reside at Opelika Alabama
2. Are you acquainted with W P Green, the applicant: if so, how long have you known him? Have known him since 1862
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? I am informed that he resides in Marietta Georgia
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? I know the He entered in May 1862 in Co C 12th Ga Battalion became I commanded the Battalion I from
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I commanded the Battalion I from
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Until the Surrender at Appomattox C.H. Va
7. When and where was his command surrendered? At Appomattox C.H. Va on the 9th April 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes, I personally was by Gen Lee
9. Was applicant present? He was. as I am well informed
10. If he was not present, where was he? with the men of Lee —
When did he leave his command? 9th April 1865 For what cause? Surrender of Lee's army
By what authority he left? — Disbanded by order of Gen Lee How do you know all of this?
I know it from Knowledge as one present at the surrender of Genl Lee's army of my command. —
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge)
— I do not Know —
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I do not Know —
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
I do not Know
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? I am informed that he is incapacitated by reason of infirmity from earning a living —
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I am so informed, and so believe. — Because of his age
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? I do not Know
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
Do not Know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? I am informed from reliable person that he is unable to support himself be cause of Kidney disease and infirmity of age. —
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of Nov 1902.
Witness.
Ordinary. Late Capt Co C 12th Ga Batalion
Judge of Probate Lee Co Ala
Evans Brig Gordons Div Army N. Virginia

Note Hugh D Capers of Lee Co Ala made my affidavit on the 7th day of Nov 1902 for the purpose of procuring for Jesse S Tate pension for the service of his father in the Confederate Army from the State of Ala

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb
COUNTY.

Personally came before me ..... and ....., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully ....., applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Applicant has inguinal hernia on right side also has Chronic Catarral Disease of bladder and Kidneys arising of which lower extremities swollen painful and is unable to do manual labor,

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Thos H Fitz C S M D
E H Heard M D

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of November 1902.
Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb
COUNTY.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant ~~for two years~~ resides in said County and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the ..... day of ..... 189..., and that the witnesses, viz. Chas H. Fitz & E H Heard

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cobb County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in ~~1899~~ 1901 ..... Dollars of property, and in 1902 & 1903 Fifty Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is ..... made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15th day of Nov 1902
John Awtrey Ordinary,
Cobb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, W D Green hereby authorize
John Autry of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 4 day of Jany 1906.
W D Green [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
M Camp

Cross Section 1254
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 6178

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name W D Green
County Cobb
Co. G 12th Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED
1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Gray

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co. Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

Green W D
Cobb G.

Cross Section 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
No. 6178

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, W D Green, hereby authorize
John Autry of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 8 day of Jany 1907.
W D Green [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
M Camp

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name W D Green
County Cobb
Co. G 12th Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears W D Green of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he is years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company C, of 2 Ga Regiment Battn. of ; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & Poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of Jany 1906. W D Green

John Awtrey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W D Green the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of Jany 1906.

John Awtrey
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears W D Green of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he is years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company C, of 2 Ga Regiment Battn. of ; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & Poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8 day of January 1907.

John Awtrey Ordinary.

State of Georgia, W D Green
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W D Green the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 8th day of January 1907.

John Awtrey
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ **County**

I, _____, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know _____, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of _____, and was on the _____ Pension Roll of said _____ county, and was paid a Pension from _____ county for 19____, and at the time of his death on the _____ day of _____ 191____, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of _____ Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know _____, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 191____.

_____ Ordinary,

_____ County.

Green, W. D.
Cobb County

No. _____ 1919

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. Amanda Green

Widow of W. D. Green

of _____ County

Co. _____ Regt. _____ Vols.

Approved and paid _____ 191____

J. W. LINDSEY, *Commissioner of Pensions.*

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Died Jan. 3, 1919.

GEORGIA, _____ **County.**

I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 191____, through my deceased husband, _____, who was on _____ Pension Roll and paid from _____ for 19____.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Attested before me:

_____

_____

Georgia
Cobb County.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County, J. A. Bagwell who being sworn, says, That he has known W. D. Green for three years, intimately.

That said Green is very feeble and infirm and is physically unable to perform manual labor of any kind sufficient to make a support. Deponent knows of his own knowledge of said Greens infirm condition has frequently contributed to him in charity to prevent him from actual suffering.

Deponent says, that said Green does not own any property except household furniture of little value and has no income, & has no interest in said pension.

Sworn to & subscribed before me this 31st day of Dec. 1904.

John Awtrey
Ordy

E. A. Bagwell

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Amanda Green, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of W. D. Green who was duly enrolled as a Indigent Pensioner Pensioner from the county of Cobb and was paid a Pension of $80.00 Dollars from Cobb county for 1918, and that the said W D Green died in Cobb county on the 3 day of January, 1919, and at the time of his death a Pension of $90.00 was due him from Cobb county and unpaid for 1918.

Applicant further sworn that she married the said W D Green on the 13 day of January 1870, in Gordon county and State of Ga and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14 day of January, 1919.

J M Green, Ordinary
Cobb County.

Amanda Green

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County

Personally before me comes J. L. White, who on oath says that he knew W. D. Green while in life and that he knows his widow Mrs. Amanda Green the above applicant; that he knows that the said W D Green and Amanda Green were in due form of law married in the county of in the State of on the day of, 18, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 3rd day of January, 1919, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17 day of March, 1919.

J M Green, Ordinary
Cobb County.

J. L. White

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage attached.

Georgia
Cobb County,

I John Awtrey Ordinary in and for said County, Here by Certify that the Witnesses J. A. Bostwick and W. C. Sampler are Citizens of this County and are of Trustworthy Character and that their Statements are Worthy of full faith and Credit, December 31st 1904

John Awtrey
Ordinary

Ordinary.

Cobb County.

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage attached.

No. 435

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF GEORGIA

GORDON COUNTY

JUDGE OF THE INFERIOR COURT

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the Gospel

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN

W. D. GREEN, and AMANDA AUSTIN

in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License

And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage

Given under my hand and seal this 1st, day of January 1870 XXXx D. W. NEEL, (L S)

ORDINARY

State of Georgia CERTIFICATE Gordon County

I CERTIFY that W. D. GREEN and AMANDA AUSTIN were joined in Matrimony by me this 13th, day of January 1870 XXXX

PETITION — MARSHALL & BRUCE CO., NASHVILLE

State of Georgia—Gordon County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE ss.

I, W. R. Rankin, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of W. D. Green and Amanda Austin as it appears on page 178, Book "A" of Marriage Licenses of Gordon County, Georgia with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 12th, day of March, 1919

W. R. Rankin
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.

State of Alabama —
Lee County. —

I F. M. Renfroe Judge of Probate in and for said County hereby certify that Col Henry W. Capers Witness in the application of William W. Green of Cobb County Georgia for Pension, is of Trustworthy Character and that his Statements are entitled to full faith and Credit

Witness my hand and Seal of office this 1st day of August 1903.

F. M. Renfroe
Judge of Probate.

Georgia
Cobb County } Personally appeared before me Wm Sampler who being sworn says he knows W. D. Green Co. Three years and knows him to be very infirm and unable to perform manual labor sufficient to make a support. Said Green owns no property except household furniture, worth forty or fifty dollars.

Sworn to & Subscribed before me this Dec 31st 1914

J. L. Mabrey
Ord'y

W. C. Sampler

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. L. Gantt hereby authorize
John Awtrey of Marietta
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by hand
at his office

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st
day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of

Jasper L. Gantt [L. S.]

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name J. L. Gantt
County Cobb
Co. H Regiment 7
Disability full
Amount, $30 00
JAN 25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
Gantt

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 376

Gantt, Jasper L.
Co. H 7 Ga.
Cobb

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. L. Gantt hereby authorize
John Awtrey of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by
at.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3
day of January 1905.

J. L. Gantt [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
J. M. Mann

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name J. L. Gantt
County Cobb
Co. H Regiment 7
Disability
Amount, $30
JAN 23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Gantt

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 376

Gantt, Jasper L.
Co. H 7 Ga.
Cobb

no date

Judge of Probate.

GREER, B. F. - Co. A

Discd, rend
6/20-1907

No.

INDIGENT PENSIO

190

Name B F Greer

County Cobb

Co. Re

Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.
Atlanta, Georgia.

6/20-1907

Pursuant to
6/20-1907

This man must be
found any Militia
person in the
the requirements
him in the regular
Militia of the State
duly in a Company
does not Military duty
for which a pension
can be paid

J.O. Lindsey
Notary Public

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and **request** that he remit same to

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ County.

I _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190__

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

_____

INDIGENT PENSION

190__

No. _____

Name B F Greer

County Cobb

Co. _____ R. _____

Approved _____ 190__

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Ordinarius of Cobb

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Date and Number on back of Indicted Score.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26 day of March 1907

John Lindsey Ordinary.

B F Greer Applicant.

Cobb County.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, B F Greer of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depones and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.) B F Greer Kings on Cobb County Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 73 Years. Since 1854
3. When and where were you born? May 13 1833 Greenville C S.C
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? In 1861 2. Calhoun Co. G. E. Co Capt Burnes
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until May 1865
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? April 1865 Macon Ga. Dis Banded. in May Following was Paroled at Kingston Ga
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was there

Every Question MUST Be Answered

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming and Running
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age Infirmity & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Five Years Since I have earned my Support by my own efforts
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing except Household & Kitchen furniture
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Nothing except Household and Kitchen Furniture
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Cobb County, Nothing except Household & Kitchen Furniture
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? By My Sons. Wife B F Greer
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About $100 - Nothing
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year? Descaling or Sup't Farm, Nothing except Food & Raiment
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes. Wife & One Daughter all deceasing. Their Support from the 2 years Farming Mrs. M. Wife 74 years old Daughter 40 years old
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 26 day of March 1907

John Lindsey Ordinary.

B F Greer Applicant.

of Cobb County.

BAD COPY OR LIGHT PRINT

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

A. E. Johnson of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of B. F. Greer for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. E. Johnson, Marietta, Ga. R. F. D. 8.
2. Are you acquainted with B. F. Greer, the applicant: if so how long have you known him? Yes, Since about 1862 - 3 -
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Kennesaw, Ga. been in Cobb County since the war.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He was living at Canton Ga. when he went in the army in 1862. I was in the 1864 Ga. I was in Co. H. 8. C.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he peform regular military duty? Been a year to my knowledge.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? I dont know.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No
9. Was applicant present? Dont know
10. If he was not present, where was he? Dont know.

When did he leave his command? For what cause?

By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

When I left the Camp in May 1864 he was there, I dont know when he quit or was discharged.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Dont know.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Dont know
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? Dont Know
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Dont know.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Dont know
16. How has he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? Dont know
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Dont know.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code I know he is old - Otherwise am not informed.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Dont Know, Dont Live near him.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of April 1907.

A E Johnson Witness.

John Bartley Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. C. Lester and J. M. Ellis, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully B. F. Greer, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: That he is suffering from Varicocele, Accessional Disprocea and in fact we Physicians unable to do manual labor sufficient to obtain a support for self

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

J. C. Lester M. D.

J. M. Ellis M. D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of March 1907.

John Bartley Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY.

I, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 189 and that the witnesses, viz.:

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 Nothing Dollars of property, and in 1902 $60.00 Dollars of property; in 1903 Nothing Dollars of property; in 1904 Nothing Dollars of property; in 1905 Nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is Honest and made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 2d day of June 1907.

John Bartley Ordinary.

of Cobb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions about to be put to you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

R C Irwin of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of B. F. Green for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, dictated and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? R C Irwin Marietta Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with B. F. Green, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? about fifty years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? About twenty five years, & was raised here
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He was an Orderly Sergeant of the C.S. Camp of Instruction for nearly three years. I was detailed on Brigmaster at the same camp myself & was with him from 62 to May 65
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was detailed on Brigmaster
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? [illegible]
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Dist Columbia Va. Near May 1, 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No. I was at home sick
9. Was applicant present? Yes
10. If he was not present, where was he?
When did he leave his command? May 1 1865 For what cause? Disbanded.
By what authority he left? By order of Genl Gordy How do you know all of this?
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I dont Know of any.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Dont Know of any Know of none he could have had
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? Dont Know of any. I dont think he had any
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He was a farmer
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? I dont think he is on account of age & no family
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? Dont Know
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Dont Know.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code I have stated all I Know
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of June 1907.
R C Irwin Witness.
John Awtrey Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

Personally came before me _____ and _____, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully _____, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

_____

_____

_____

_____

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ____ day of _____ 190__.

_____ Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant _____ resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the ____ day of _____ 189__ and that the witnesses, viz., R C Irwin _____ are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicants and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property; in 1906 _____ Dollars of property; in 1907 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is Deserving and made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 21st day of June 1907.
John Awtrey Ordinary.
Cobb County.

NOTICE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall cause applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to all of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be procured if blanks spaces are insufficient.
3. The Ordinary must file papers in the office of the Ordinary, and as to the execution of the proof as above required.

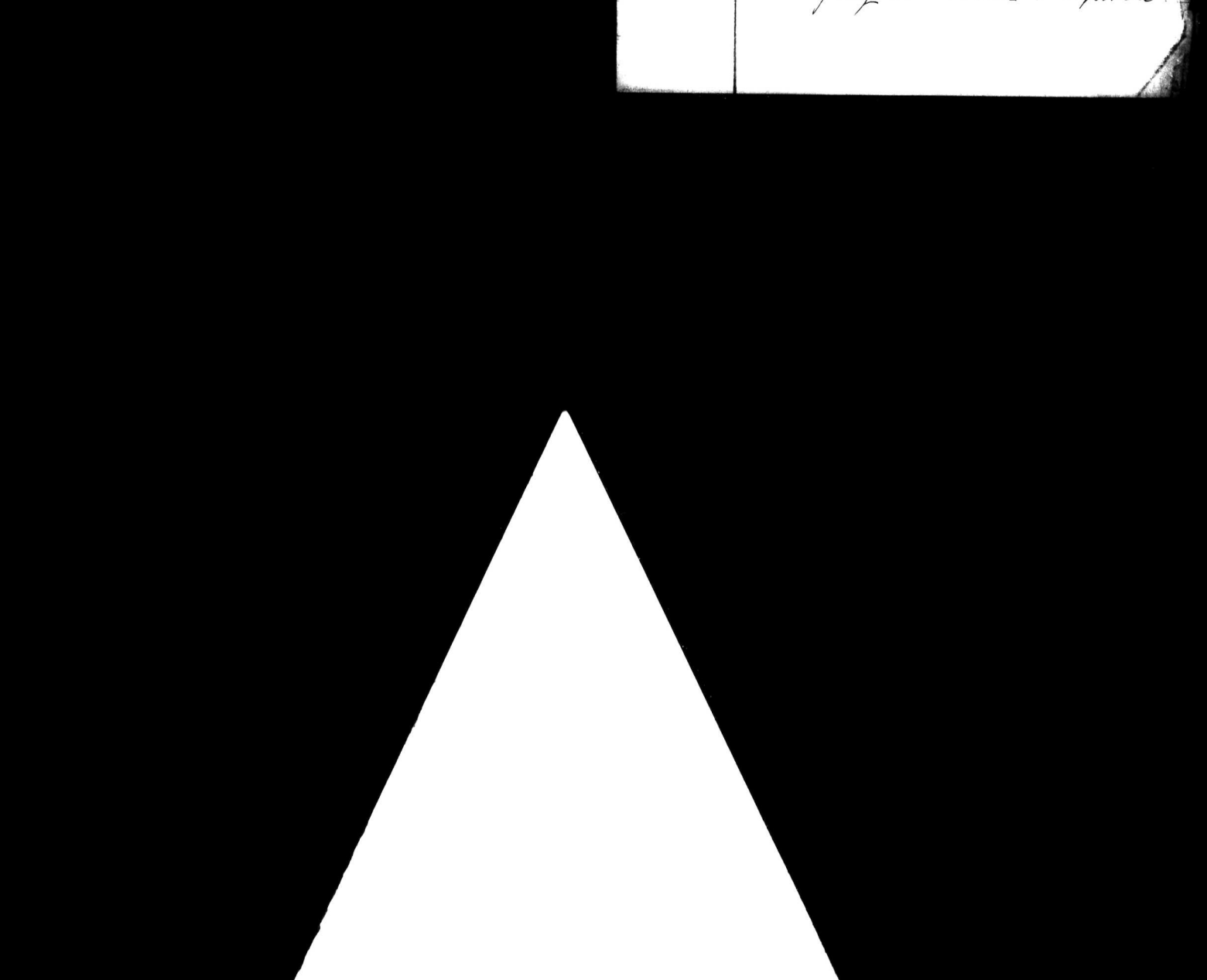
State of Georgia } Personally appeared before me B H Harris
Cobb County } a Justice of the Peace in and for said
County J F Brinkley & J J Hardage who upon
Oath after being duly sworn deposeth & says that
they are acquainted with the Applicant for pension
hereto attached B F Greer and know from our
personal Knowledge that he has no property
of value either in his own name or the name
of any other person & that from his age &
physical condition is unable to support himself. Sworn to and Subscribed before me
this June 10th 1907 } J F Brinkley
B H Harris J P } J J Hardage P M O

Georgia Cobb County
I John Awtrey Ordy of said County
Certify that B H Harris is a duly appointed
N.P. of said County and as such is authorized
to Administer Oaths
June 20 07 John Awtrey
Ordy

Georgia
Cobb County } Personally came before
me B F Greer who being
Sworn Says. That he enlisted in Company
A 39th Ga Volunteers Inf. at Summerville
Chattooga County in March 1862. Capt
Edwards Co Commanding and went with
my Company to Camp McDonald at Kenn-
saw Cobb County. When Companies were formed
into Regiments. I was ordered before the
Medical examining Board during the month
and discharged on account of being affli-
cted with Varicocele.

In June 1862 I was
ordered before the Military Examining Surgeon
Dr E. J. Setze and was discharged by
him for the same affliction, viz, Varicocele
In the same months I
reported to a Military Medical Board in
Atlanta and was discharged for the same
reason.

On July 30th 1862. I reported



Queen Cobb Co.
O.W. 1926-E-

WIDOWS APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Ammendment of 1920.

County Cobb
Name Mrs Georgia Green
Widow of R.T. Green
Date of Marriage Oct 28 1918
Company M
Regiment 37 Ga. Inf.
Approved Joshua Hill Beck Dec. 30, 1925

C. E. McGREGOR,
Commissioner of Pensions.

12-30-25-E.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. M. Evans, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know Cephelia Green the applicant for pension; that she is the person he represents ~~himself~~ herself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____, the witness, who swears to the service; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of Dec 1925

J. M. Evans Ordinary

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.) of Cobb County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are sufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Cordelia Greer
Coll-6.
O.W. 12-30-25-E.

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919 and Constitutional Ammendment of 1920

County: Cobb
Name of Soldier: W. L. Greer
Widow of: Cordelia Greer
Date of Marriage: Oct 29 1879
Company: I 32 Ga Infty
Regiment:
Approved: John W. Elder Dec. 30, 1925

C. R. McGREGOR, Commissioner of Pensions.

12-30-25-E.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, W. M. Grace, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know Cordelia Greer the applicant for pension, that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920, that I also know _____, the witness, who swears to the service, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of Dec 1925.

W. M. Grace Ordinary

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.) of Cobb County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are sufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1885, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, _____ of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County.) Cordelia Greer Roswell Ga
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Fifty years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? W L Greer at Dunwoody Ga Oct 29 - 1879
   a. Have you married since the death of ~~first and~~ soldier husband? Yes
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give names of Colonel and Captain.) At Camp H 1862 - Cumberland Va 39th Regiment Ga Infantry -
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Was Captured at Petersburg Va Aug 31st 1864 Sent to Johnson Island Ohio held as prisoner
6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? until Released at May 17 1865
7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? In prison
8. When did he leave the Command? Aug 31 1864
   a. For what cause did he leave? Captured
   b. By whose authority did he leave? _____
   c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? _____ In what way? _____
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? _____
   f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? _____
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? held in prison
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
   i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Captured Aug 31-1864 at Jamestown Va sent to Johnson Island Ohio Released May 17/1865
   j. When and where did your ~~first~~ husband die? Roswell Ga May 21 - 1911
   k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   l. If not, how long had you resided apart? _____
   m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State of Georgia, or any other State, or the United States? No

If so when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of December 1925.

W. M. Grace Ordinary

of Cobb County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Cordelia Greer
Applicant.

Queen Cordelia
Coff-Co
O.W. 11126-E

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by
Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Ammendment of 1920

County [illegible]
Name of Widow Cordelia Green
Widow of [illegible] Green
Date of Marriage Oct 29 1870
Company [illegible]
Regiment [illegible]
Approved John W. Elton
Dec. 30, 1925

C. E. McGREGOR.
Commissioner of Pensions

12-30-25-E.

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Sixty years

3. When, where and to whom were you married? A.B. Green at Dunwoody Oct 29 1870

a. Have you married since the death of ~~first and~~ soldier husband? No

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give names of Colonel and Captain.) Aug 4 1862 - Camp Lee Va 39th Regiment Ga Infantry

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? was captured at Nashville Tenn by Gen Thomas Dec 31 1864 sent to Johnson Island Ohio held as prisoner

6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? until Released May 12 1865

7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? In prison

8. When did he leave the Command? Aug 31 1864

a. For what cause did he leave? Captured

b. By whose authority did he leave? ———

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? ——— In what way? ———

e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? ———

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? ———

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? held in prison

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Captured Aug 31-1864 at Jonesboro Tenn sent to Johnson Island Ohio released May 12-1865

j. When and where did your ~~first~~ husband die? Roswell Ga May 21-1911

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

l. If not, how long had you resided apart? ———

m. Are you now a widow? Yes

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State of Georgia, or any other State, or the United States? No

If so when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? ———

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of December 1925.

[illegible] Ordinary
of Coff County
(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Cordelia Green
Applicant.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA
[illegible] COUNTY

[illegible], Ordinary of said County, certify that I know Cordelia Green the applicant for pension; that she is the person he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know ———, the witness, who swears to the service, that ~~both of them are~~ now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn to under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of Dec 1925.

[illegible] Ordinary
of Coff County
(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are sufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears J L Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18[illegible]; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 7 th Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of [illegible], on the day of [illegible] 186[illegible], he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: [illegible] while engaged at the siege of Petersburg Va the wound affected [illegible] epilepsy or falling fits from which disease he has been unable to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $8.00 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18th day of January 1904. Jasper L. Gantt Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J L Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of Jan 1904.

Affix your Seal here. John Awtry Ordinary. County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

Personally appears J L Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 7 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: While engaged at the Siege of Petersburg Va the wound affected with Epilepsy or Falling fits and has never since

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $8.00 Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3 day of January 1905. J. L. Gantt Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J L Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3 day of January 1905.

Affix your Seal here. John Awtry Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.) of Cobb County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are sufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State of Georgia, or any other State, or the United States? No.

If so when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? ———

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of December 1920.

J. W. Lyons Ordinary

of Cobb County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Cordelia Howard

Applicant.

No 994

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF COBB

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL

You are hereby authorized to join

W. E. Green and Cordelia Johnston

in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your license.

And you are hereby required to return this license to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage, within thirty days after the date of said Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 21 day of October 1879. W. H. Hammett (L.S.) Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF COBB. CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that W. E. Green and Cordelia Johnston were joined in Matrimony by me this 24 day of Oct 1879. Witness Hammett

Recorded 192

Ordinary.

State of Georgia

Cobb County

Personally appeared before me the undersigned who on oath states that she was at the wedding of Dr Turner Goldsmith Greer and Mrs Cmr Cordelia Johnson, which was solemnized at the home of Mr James Spruill, near Dunwoody Ga, on October 29th. 1879.

She further states that she has known them continuously since that time, and that they lived as man and wife until the death of Dr T G Greer.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this Dec 19th. 1925

Mrs. E. H. Wood

E E Porter Notary Pub
Atlanta Ga

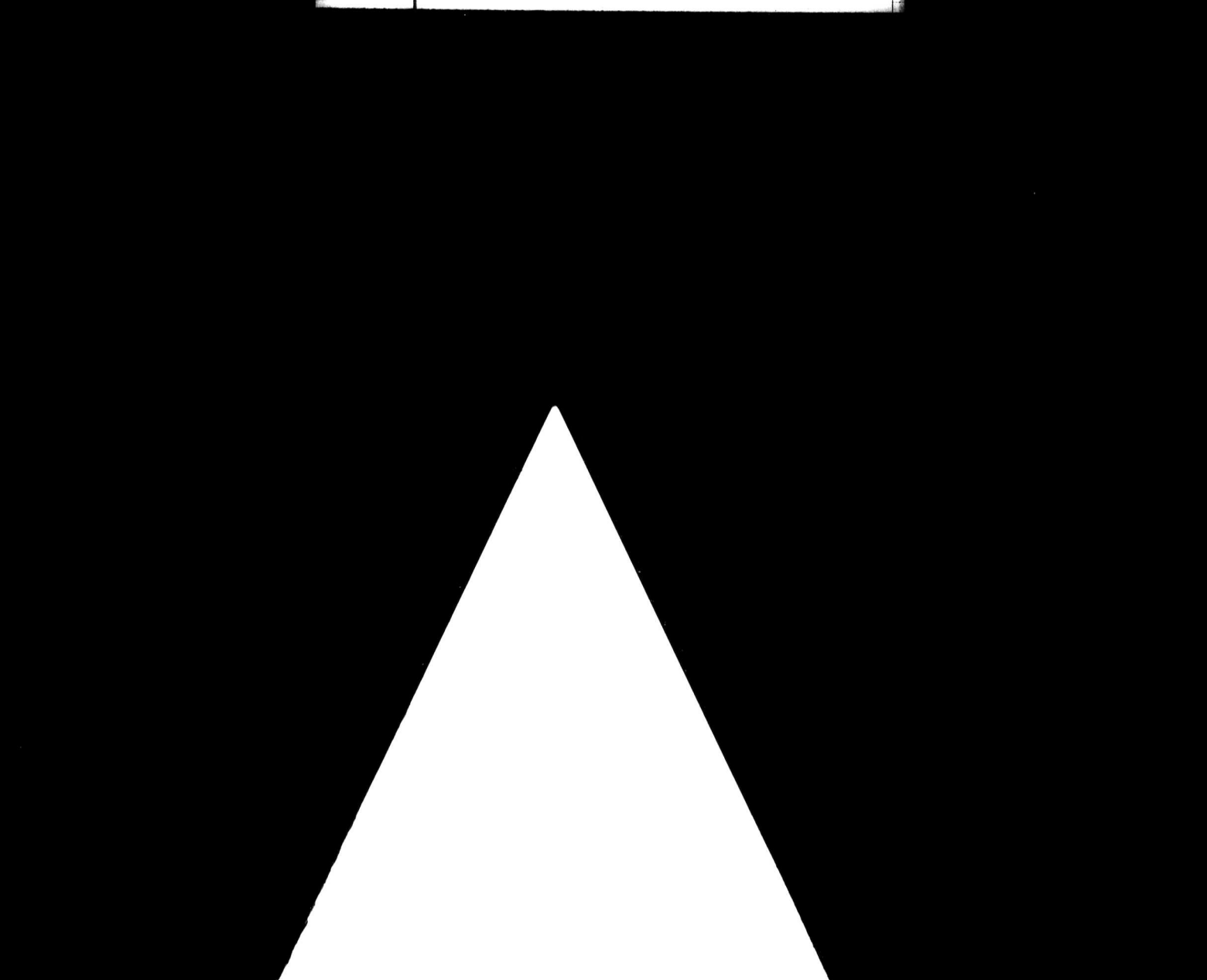
To Honorable Jno W Clark Pension Commissioner
of Georgia.

I have been unable to obtain a witness to service of my husband - Dr Turner Goldsmith Greer - as set out in my petition and ask that you adopt in lieu of personal evidence the War Record of my said husband as given by the US Government

Sworn to & subscribed
before me this Dec. 30-1925

J M Garner
Ordy Cobb Co. Ga

Cordelia H Greer



Gregory, Martha
Cobb Co
Ga Pvt 1917

4 No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County Cobb

Name Martha Gregory

Widow of Jas A. Gregory

Company G. 2d Ga Cav

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/1/1913

Gregory, Martha
Cobb
Pro 1913

No. 4

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County. Cobb

Name Martha Gregory

Widow of Jas A Gregory

Company C 6th Ga Cav

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Ga. Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Martha Gregory of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Jas A. Gregory to whom in the County of Union State of Ga she was married on the 7 day of July 1858 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in June 1913 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cobb County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $60 in Cobb County for 1913 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company C 6th Ga Regiment Cavalry (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of Jas A. Gregory he was in the use and possession of the following property Nothing of the cash value of $ 00

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value. (State fully.) None

Acres land	none	$
Horses and Mules	0	$
Hogs, Cows, etc	0	$
Total Cash value of all property		$ 00

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Cobb and she has so continuously resided since 1 day of January 1911

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of July 1913

her
Martha x Gregory
mark

J M Davis
Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

J A Gregory transferred to this C. from Union for 1908. [illegible]

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally before me come J M Davis known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Martha Gregory who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Jas A. Gregory who died in Cobb County in said State of Ga on 29 day of June 1913 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Jas A Gregory on the 7 day of 18 July 1858 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 7 July day of 1858 and that the Jas A Gregory was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Cobb County when he died.

Issue to Applicant

her
J. M. x Davis
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of July 1913

J M Carlisle
Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally before me comes J. M. Davis who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Martha Gregory of said County and knew her said husband Jas A. Gregory at his death on the 29 day of June 1913 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: None

of the value of $ None That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: None

of the value of $ None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of July 1913

J. M. Davis his mark

J. M. Payne Ordinary,

of Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I J. M. Payne Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Martha Gregory the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 19

That I also know Isaac Justice witness as to marriage and I also know J. M. Davis who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Cobb County shows that returned property to the amount of for 1908 $0 for 1909 $0 for 1910 $0

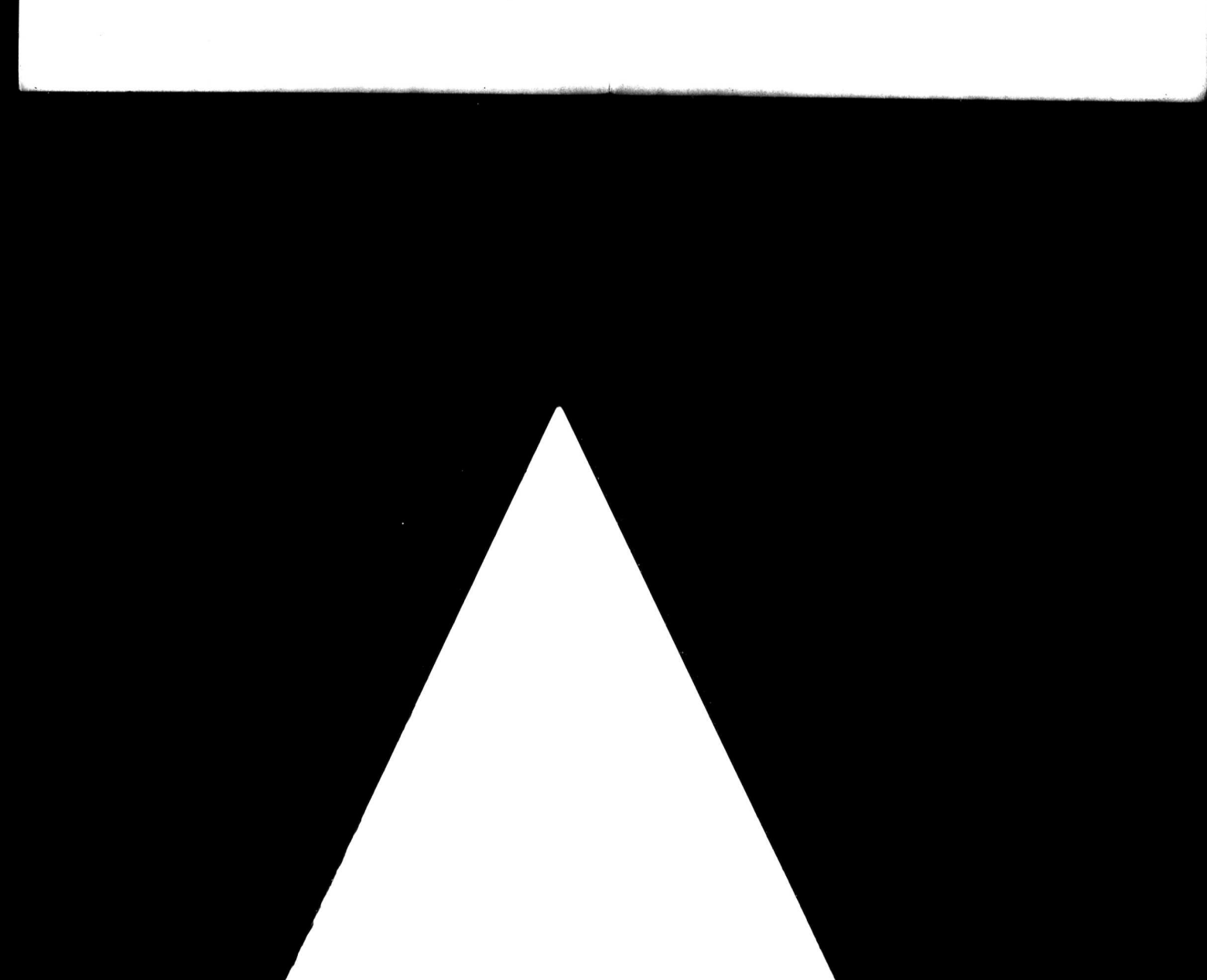
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 23 day of Oct 1913

(SEAL.)

J. M. Payne Ordinary.

Cobb County.

NOTES 1 Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.



Form No. 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mary A. Graham of Cobb County, do hereby appoint W. D. Brown of Cobb County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4 day of April 1891.

Mary A. Graham [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

W. H. Stone

King

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by to me at , and oblige,

Graham Mary A.
Cobb County
1891.
Chamblee 1892

No. 20.

Widows' Pension

PAID TO—

Mrs. Mary A. Graham

OF

Cobb COUNTY.

$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, Black Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mary A. Graham of Cobb County, in said State, do hereby appoint S. D. Brown of Cobb County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4 day of April 1891.

Mary A Graham [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

J. C. Howell
Kelly

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by to me at , and oblige,



Graham Mary A
Cobb County
1891.
Widows' Pension
No. 20.
PAID TO
Mrs. Mary A. Graham
OF
COBB COUNTY.
$100.00.
Warrant Issued
1891
AND HANDED TO

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb } In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Cobb

Mrs. Mary A. Graham, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of Geo. W. Graham, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company A, of the 18th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the 16 day of May 1862, and was in the Confederate Army up to July 2nd 1863. ~~That while in the Army, he was on the day of 186~~ (See Note No. 1)

he has not returned home since the war neither have I heard of him since but I was informed by letters & by reliable persons that he died at Ft Delaware, Delaware, on Nov 31st 1864 while in prison.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 18th day of October 1867, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of 1865; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 1st day of April 1891. Mary A Graham

J. C. Howell
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Form No. 2.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, witnesses Geo. D. Owen, James M. Lain and J. D. Durham (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. Mary A. Graham, of the County of Cobb, State of Georgia, is the widow of Leo W. Graham, who was a soldier in Company A of the 18th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the 16 day of May 1862. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

He was captured on Talleyrello at Gettysburgh on 3rd day of July 1863. He was taken to a prison at Old Delaware, Delaware, where he died on March 31st, 1864, from a disease contracted while in service.

We further swear that Mrs. Mary A. Graham was the wife of said soldier during the service and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Cobb County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of April 1891.

W. H. Stowe
Ordinary.

Geo. D. Owen
James M. Lain
J. D. Durham

Form No. 3.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb.

I, W. H. Stowe Ordinary in and for said County of Cobb, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Graham the applicant for a pension in this case, and I know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 14th day of April 1891.

SEAL

W. H. Stowe
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died *in the army* of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands *contracted disease in the service*, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease *directly* causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses **who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.**

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish *full* and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must *go before the Ordinary* and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "*directions*" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. L. Gantt hereby authorize
John Awtrey of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of June 1906.

J. L. Gantt [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
M. McGann

(See Section 1250)
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED

No. 2 1 5

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name J. L. Gantt
County Cobb
Co. N. 74 Regiment Ga. Vols.
Disability
Amount, $50.00

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

Gantt, Joseph L.
Pvt. Co. F
Cobb Co.
(See Section 1250)
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2 1 2

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name J. L. Gantt
County Cobb
Co. N. 74 Regiment Ga. Vols.
Disability Disease
Amount, $50 JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. L. Gantt hereby authorize
John Awtrey of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8
day of June 1907.

J. L. Gantt [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary in and for said County of Cobb State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Gresham the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Geo. W. Gresham deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 30 day of July 1896.

(SEAL) J. M. Stone Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, Mary A. Gresham hereby authorize J. M. Stone of Marietta Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by Check

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3 day of July 1896.

Mary A. Gresham [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. W. Fellows

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, Mary A. Gresham, hereby authorize John J. Dunlap of Marietta to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at his office

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13 day of January 1906.

x Mary A. Gresham [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Stone

Gresham, Mary A.
Cobb Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 908

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO Mrs. Mary A. Gresham

OF Cobb County,

Widow of Geo. W. Gresham Co. A, 18th Regiment Ga. Vols.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, *Commissioner of Pensions.*

WARRANT ISSUED 1-2-1906,

AND HANDED TO Dunlap

The Foote & Davies Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Gresham, Mary A.
Cobb Co.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1896.

To Those Heretofore Paid

No. 3 5 3 1

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO Mrs. Mary A. Gresham

OF Cobb County,

Widow of Geo. W. Gresham Co. A, 18th Regiment Ga. Vols.

WARRANT ISSUED 2-1-1896,

AND HANDED TO J. M. Stone

Geo. W. Barrett & Co. Printers.

Form 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs. Mary A. Gresham

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life That she is the Widow of Geo. W. Gresham who was a Soldier in Company A of the 18 Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of [illegible] and served in the Army up to time of his death That he lost his life on the 31 st day of March 18 64 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That he was taken Prisoner and taken to Ft. Delaware Prison and died there on the 31st day of March 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 5[illegible]. that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Pickens County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5 day of Feby 1896
J.M. Stone Ordinary

Mary A. Gresham
Post office Hopkins P.O.
Cherokee Co. Ga.

Form No. 1

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb

Personally comes Mrs. Mary A. Gresham

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1833 That she is the Widow of Geo. W. Gresham who was a soldier in Company A of the 18 Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862 and served in the Army up to March 31 1864 That he lost his life on the 31 day of March 1864 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Ft. Delaware

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1851

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 day of Jany 1906.
John Awtrey Ordinary.

x Mary A Gresham
Post Office

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary A Gresham, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 13 day of Jany 1906.

Official Seal

John Awtrey
Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, Mary A Graham hereby authorize
John Thomas
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of January 1907.

Mary A. X Graham [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of
J M Graves

Graham, Mary A.
Cobb County

To Those Heretofore Paid

1907.

No. 143

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. Mary A. Graham
OF
Cobb County,
Widow of Geo. A. Graham
Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1907,

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 1

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Mary A Gresham

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since. That she is the Widow of Geo W Gresham who was a soldier in Company ____ of the ____ Regiment of ____ Volounteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of ____ 186__, and served in the Army up to ____ 186__. That he lost his life on the ____ day of ____ 1864. (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18__.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of Jany 1907.
John Awtrey, Ordinary.

Mary [illegible] Gresham
her mark
Post Office ____

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary A Gresham, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the ____ day of ____ 18__.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2 day of Jany 1907.

{Official Seal}

John Awtrey
Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Cornlia Griffeth hereby authorize Lewis White of Roswell to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Roswell

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14 day of January 1901.

Cornlia Griffeth [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Fell Kembree & Co

Certificate Cancelled
Cobb Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.
Grant Mutter Co. 1902

No. 5-2

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO
Mrs. Cornlia Griffeth
OR
Ex. A. Griffeth
Widow of Cobb County.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Jany 15 1901,
AND HANDED TO
Grant Mutter

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Cornelia Griffeth hereby authorize Lewis White of Roswell to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Roswell

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14 day of January 1901.

Cornelia Griffeth [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Fell Kembrell

Pd Griffeth Pension Cobb Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

Cherry Pulliam Co. 1900

No. 42

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Cornelia Griffeth

Widow of E. A. Griffeth Co. Co.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Jany 15 1901,
AND HANDED TO
Lewis White

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

FORM NO. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. Mrs. Cornelia Griffith

Cobb who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since All her life That she is the Widow of Edward A. Griffith who was a soldier in Company of the Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Spring of 186 1 and served in the Army up to June 1863 That he lost his life on the day of June 1863 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause*)

Said Edward A. Griffith died in June 1863 of Chronic diarrhoea Contracted in the Service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Milton County for the year ending February 15th, 1900., and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

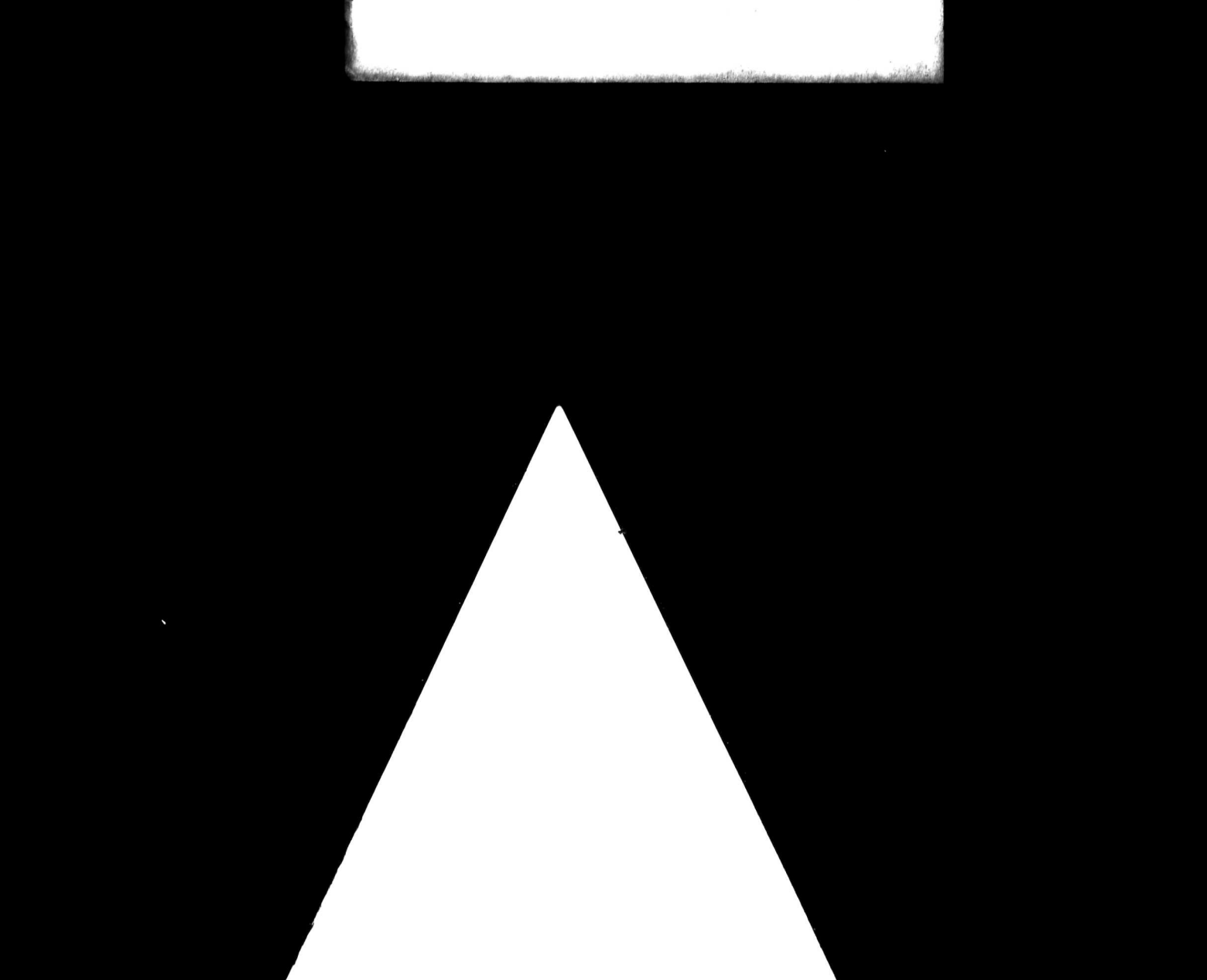
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9 day of Jany 1901. John Autry Ordinary. } Cornelia Griffith Post Office Roswell

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I John Autry Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Cornelia Griffith, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1852

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9th day of Jany 1901.

{ Official Seal. }

John Autry Ordinary of Cobb County.



Griggs, A.A.
Cobb Co. 9999

ACT 24th October, 1887.

No.

INVALID
Soldier's Pension,
1898.

Name A.A. Griggs

County Cobb

Disability Disease

Amount, $ 50

1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1951

by O. H. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY,

I, hereby authorize

of to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears J L Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18___; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company 26, of 7 Ga Regiment of _____ Volunteers Anderson Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186___, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Epilepsy

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 00 Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Jany 1906.
John A Athey

J. L. Gantt
Post-Office _____

Notice.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
_____ County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Affix your seal here

_____
Ordinary _____ County.

Notice.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notice.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears J L Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18___; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company A, of 7 Ga Regiment of _____ Volunteers Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186___, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disease

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 00 Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8 day of Jany 1907.
John Dunlap Clerk

J. L. Gantt
Postoffice _____

Notice.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John Dunlap Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J L Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 8 day of January 1907.
John Dunlap

Affix your seal here

Ordinary Cobb County.

Notice.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notice.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Form No. 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I hereby authorize
of to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to by
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

)
)

Briggs A.A.
Cobb Co. Ga.
ACT 24th OCTOBER, 1887.

No.

INVALID
Soldier's Pension,
1898.

Name A.A. Briggs
County Cobb
Disability Blind
Amount, $ 50

1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

3/21 1899

Form No. 1.

For Use of Applicants Who have Not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears Archibald A. Griggs of said Cobb
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the 1st day
of March 1841, that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been
continuously since the 1st day of March 1841, that he enlisted in
the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Georgia) on the
1st day of May 1862, during the war between the States, and
served in Company H 1st Battalion Sharpshooters th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers
Jackson Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the 15 or about day of
February 1863, that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the
State of Alabama, on the first day of December 1862
he was disabled ~~or wounded~~ as follows With Relapse of Measles
and Inflamatory Rheumatism and
Eyesight badly affected by relapse
of Measles Which Caused by Standing
on Picket Guard on the Beach of
Gulf of Mexico At Fort Gains Alabama
and has been growing worse on
me every year since I was
discharged. So much so that I
have not been able to do hardly
any work in 15 or twenty years
and am not able to work at
all now. Suffering from pains
and weak eyes that to wear strong
glasses all the time. I Contracted heart
trouble at the same time and have
suffered with all the above disabilities
every day since the war. I recovered
somewhat in the fall of 64. so much so that I went
back to my Co and herded Beef Cattle but was not able
to do actual Service

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of March 1898. A. A. Griggs

J. H. Stone Ordinary. Post Office Whitlow Ga

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give *full and connected history* of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that *all* blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions as set out in the Notes Must be Observed.

Form No. 2.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County. } Thos. N. Long of Paulding Co Ga

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County,

and

personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with A. A. Griggs whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the 1st day of March (first when in arms) 1841, that he served in Company F of the 1st Confederate Regiment of Georgia Jackson Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows: *(give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)*

Was with A. A. Griggs at Fort Gaines Ala, & No when he had Measles he came very near dying. December 1862 He Partly Recovered from Measles and Served on Picket Guard on the Gulf of mexico at night & Took Relapse from Measles which settled in his Breast and Joints, Hips and Knees. His Eyesight also badly Affected, So much So that he was discharged the 4th of May 1863 He Partly Recovered from Relapse of Measles and Rains and went back to his Occupation of Herding Cattle His eyesight Continued to get very bad but gets worse all the time. He has Suffered ever since the War to our certain knowledge from Rheumatic Pains and weak Eyes Contracted in the War We have lived near him ever since the War and have known him intimately all the time He is growing worse every year from the disease Contracted in the War. He is not able to work now or has not been in several years. We know these the facts from our own Knowledge

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 15 day of October 1864. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1863. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of June 1898. J. N. Long & Paulding Co
Jos. F. Johnston
G. H. Robinson

T. P. Knudson Paulding Co Ordinary.

Mch 19th 1898 J. N. Long
J. F. Johnston
G. H. Robinson

1. Ordinary will see to the execution of this affidavit by the witnesses, and that they are legally competent.
2. The witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, treating disability to labor as the main point.
3. All blank spaces *must* be filled when signed.
4. Three witnesses are required.

And I further Certify that J. N. Long is a citizen of Paulding Co and the witnesses are entitled to full faith and credit

Jan 20th 1898 T. P. Knudson Ordinary

Form 3.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County. }

PERSONALLY comes before me J. H. Stone Ordinary of said County, R. R. Murray and J. H. Hunter, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined A. A. Griggs and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows:

That he has Rheumatism and Dyspnea from a heart trouble and defective eyes one of which is entirely out

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

Exposure in the army having contracted Rheumatism and having had eyes from Measles, He is not able to do more than one fourth day work

We have treated applicant professionally for fifteen years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of March 1898. J. H. Stone Ordinary.

R. R. Murray M. D.
J. H. Hunter M. D.

NOTE 1.—*State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiants.*

NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath

Form 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. H. Stone, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. A. Griggs the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and he is disabled, as he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: Jas. F. Johnson, G. H. Robinson, R. R. Murray M.D. and J. H. Hunter M.D. are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief *and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.*

Given under my official signature and seal this 17th day of March 1898.

J. H. Stone Ordinary Cobb County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, A. A. Griggs hereby authorize R. C. Smith of Marietta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by Hom

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of Feby 1899.

A. A. Griggs [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Stone

Ory

CODE SECTION 236.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 2783

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.

Name A. A. Griggs
County Cobb
Disability Disease
Amount, $ 50.
Warrant issued Mch 7 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
R. C. Smith

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, A. A. Griggs hereby authorize J. M. Stone of Marietta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by Hom

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27th day of Feby 1900.

A. A. Griggs [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Griggs, A. A.
Cobb G.

CODE SECTION 236.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 2782

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.

Name A. A. Griggs
County Cobb
Disability Disease
Amount, $ 50.
Warrant issued Mch 7 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Stone

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appeared A. A. Griggs of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15 day of March 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private, in Company D, of 15 th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Jackson 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ala, on the day of Sept. 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while in the Army in 1862 he contracted Rheumatism, on account of which disease he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary Manual Occupations of Life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have ~~heretofore~~ since enrolled under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of $50. Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15 day of Feby. 1899. A. A. Griggs POST OFFICE Upshaw P. O.

J. M. Stone Ordny

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. W. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. A. Griggs the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Feby. 1899.

Affix your seal here.

J. W. Stone Ordinary Cobb County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appeared A. A. Griggs of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of March 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private, in Company D, of 15th Regiment of Confederate Ga. Volunteers, Jackson 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ala. , on the day of Sept. 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while in the Confederate army he contracted rheumatism from and on account of which disease he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of $50. Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 27th day of Feby. 1900. A. A. Griggs POST OFFICE

J. M. Stone Ordny

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. W. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. A. Griggs the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27th day of Feby. 1900.

Affix your seal here.

J. W. Stone Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Clay County.

I, A A Griggs hereby authorize John Autry of Morris

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by Hand at his Office

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2 day of January 1901.

A A Griggs [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Jas M Sam

For Those Already Enrolled.

No. 1147

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name A A Griggs

County Clay

Disability Rheumatism

Amount, $ 12.00

Jan 15 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Griggs

Geo. W. Harrison, State Pension Agent, Atlanta.

Griggs, A. A.
Clay County

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Clay County.

I, A A Griggs hereby authorize John Autry of Morris

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by Hand at his Office

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2 day of Jan 1902.

A A. Griggs [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Jas M Sam

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3621

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name A A Griggs

County Clay Co. F Regiment 1st

Disability

Amount, $ 12 00 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Griggs

Geo. W. Harrison, State Pension Agent, Atlanta.

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears A. A. Griggs of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of March 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company G, of 1st Confederate Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Jackson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ala, on the day of Sept 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while in the Confederate army he contracted Rheumatism from which on account of which disease he was rendered practically incompetent to perform the Ordinary manual avocation of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of $60.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of January 1901. A A Griggs Postoffice John Awtry

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A A Griggs the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January 1901.

Affix your seal here

John Awtry Ordinary Cobb County.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears A A Griggs of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the March day of March 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company G, of 1st Regiment of 19 Volunteers, Jackson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ala, on the day of Sept 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while in the Confederate Army he contracted Rheumatism from which on account of which disease he was rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $60 Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of January 1902. A A Griggs Post-office John Awtry

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A A Griggs the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of Jan 1902.

Affix your seal here

John Awtry Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, A. A. Griggs hereby authorize
S. M. Riley of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 7
day of 1903.

A. A. Griggs [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
S. M. Riley

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 965

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name A. A. Griggs
County Cobb
Co. H Regiment 4th Inf.
Disability
Amount, $ 12 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Boy
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Griggs, A. A.
Cobb Co.
CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 343

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name A. A. Griggs
County Cobb
Co. H Regiment 4th Ga.
Disability
Amount, $ 12
JAN 25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Boy
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

A. A. Griggs hereby authorize
John Huntley of Marietta
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by Hand
at this office

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18
day of January 1904.

A. A. Griggs [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mdate

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
[illegible] County.

Personally appears [illegible] of [illegible] County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1874; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of [illegible]) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company [illegible], of [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, [illegible] 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of [illegible], on the [illegible] day of Sept 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while in the Confederate service he contracted Rheumatism from and on account of which disease he is rendered partically incompetent to perform the Ordinary Duties of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of [illegible] County, been allowed an invalid pension of [illegible] Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the [illegible] day of January 1903. [illegible] Post-office [illegible]

[illegible]

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
[illegible] County.

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with [illegible] the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1903.

[illegible]

Affix your seal here.

Ordinary [illegible] County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears A. A. Griggs of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of Mar. 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of [illegible]) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company [illegible], of 12th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers Jackson 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ala., on the [illegible] day of Sept 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while in the Confederate army. he Contracted Rheumatism from and on account of which disease he is rendered partically incompetent to perform the ordinary Manual Avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $60 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of January 1904. A. A. Griggs Post-office [illegible]

John Burton J.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A A Griggs the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of Jan 1904.

John Awtry

Affix your seal here.

Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
[illegible] COUNTY.

I, [illegible] hereby authorize
[illegible] of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this [illegible]
day of [illegible] 1905.

[illegible] [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
[illegible]

Griggs, A. A.
Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible]
(Cons Section 1290.)
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 31[illegible]

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name [illegible]
County [illegible]
Co. [illegible] Regiment [illegible]
Disability [illegible]
Amount, $30
JAN 23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Cindy

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, A. A. Griggs hereby authorize
John Autrey of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of January 1906.

A. A. Griggs [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
J. M. Gann

Griggs, A. A.
Co. F 8th Ga.
(Cons Section 1290.)
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 24[illegible]

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name A. A. Griggs
County Cobb
Co. F 8th Regiment Ga.
Disability Rheum
Amount, $12
1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,)
[illegible] COUNTY.)

Personally appears [illegible] of [illegible]
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a [illegible] in Company [illegible], of [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers [illegible]'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of , on the day of 186 , he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
[illegible]

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of [illegible] County, been allowed an invalid pension of [illegible] Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of [illegible] 1905. A A Griggs
[illegible] Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, [illegible] COUNTY.

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A A Griggs the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11 day of [illegible] 1905.

Affix your seal here

[illegible] Ordinary [illegible] County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Cobb **County.**

Personally appears A A Griggs of Cobb
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of), during the war between the States, and served as a in Company 3, of 4th Confederate Regiment of Volunteers 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of , on the day of 186 , he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Drain

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Jany 1906. A A Griggs
John Awtrey Post-Office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Cobb **County.**

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A A Griggs the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of Jany 1906.

Affix your seal here

John Awtrey
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186__, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Epilepsy

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Jany 1906.
John A Gothney

L L Gantt
Post-Office _____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
_____ **County.**

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

_____
Ordinary _____ County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906

of _____ 186__, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Diarrhoea

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8 day of Jany 1907.
John Gothney Ordy.

L L Gantt
Postoffice _____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Cobb **County.**

I, John Gothney Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with L L Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 8 day of January 1907.
John Gothney
Ordinary County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb COUNTY. }

Personally appears A A Griggs of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1841 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 1st Regiment of Regt. of Cav Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186__, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While in the army he contracted Rheumatism and has never recovered

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of Jany 1905.
John Awtrey

A A Griggs
Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb COUNTY. }

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A A Griggs the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11 day of Jany 1905.

John Awtrey
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia, }
Cobb **County.** }

Personally appears A A Griggs of Cobb **County, State of Georgia,** who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen **and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the** _____ **day of** _____ **18**__; **that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of** _____) **during the war between the States, and served as a** _____ **in Company** H, **of** 1st Confederate **Regiment of** _____ **Volunteers** _____**'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of** _____, **on the** _____ **day of** _____ **186**__, **he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:**

Diarrhoea

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Jany 1906.
John Awtrey

A A Griggs
Post-Office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia, }
Cobb **County.** }

I, John Awtrey **Ordinary of said County,** do certify that I am well acquainted with A A Griggs **the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.**

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ **day of** Jany **1906.**

John Awtrey
Ordinary Cobb **County.**

Affix your seal here.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, A A Griggs, hereby authorize
John A Wray of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1907.

A A, Griggs [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(CODE SECTION 1256)
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2,

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name
County
Co. Regiment
Disability
Amount, $

JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

State of Georgia } In person
Cobb County } appeared before
the undersigned
A A Griggs Who after being
duly Sworn says in addition
to the facts set out in his
former Affidavit with ref
to his Pension Capt Tramell
is dead died about 10 years
ago in Ala. L K Rackstraw
is the only Member of Capt
Tramells Company that was
present When I escaped from
Federal Soldiers and he knows
that the facts set out in my form
Affidavit is true. as shown
his affidavit attached.
At the time I was Captured
and at the time I made my
escape I was Cut off from
My Command and that was
the reason I stayed with
Capt Tramell & his men I
was expecting to be able to

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears S A Griggs of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the ___ day of ___ 18___; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ___) during the war between the States, and served as a ___ in Company F, of the 1 Ga Confederate Regiment of ___ Volunteers ___'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of ___, on the ___ day of ___ 186___, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Breast

WAR

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of ___ Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of January 1907. S A Griggs

Postoffice

Notice.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, W C Reed Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S A Griggs the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 4 day of Jany 1907.

W C Reed

Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

Notice.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notice.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Got back in my own Company. I went with Capt Brannell from here to NC before the close of the War and We Surrendered in NC We was in a No of fights between here and When We Surrended I served under Capt H same just as I did under officers in my Company but I did this with the intention of making my way back to my Command at the time I left my Company to go home I did so by the leave of Capt Magbee Who was at the time in Command of our Company and he went with us to Greensboro as Powder Springs Capt Co

Sworn to and Subscribed to before me this July 6th 1909 S A Griggs

sworn to and Subscribed before me this 6th July 09 J M Gault Ordinary

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 190__

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

_____

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

190__

No. _____

Name _____

County _____

Co. _____ Regt. _____

Disability _____

Amount, $ _____

190__

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Address will write Name of Applicant, County and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Barnes, State Printer, Atlanta.

Griggs, A. A.
Co. B 5th Ga Cav
Cobb Section 1288
No. 1909
Issued with Warrant

Form No. 1.

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

The Instructions as Set Out in the Notes Must be Observed.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appeared A A Griggs of said County

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the 1st day of March 1841, that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the 1st day of March 1841, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Georgia) on the 1st day of May 1862, during the war between the States, and served in Company F of 5th Confederate Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Jackson Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the Between 10th & 15th day of May 1865; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the State of Ala, on the 15 day of July 1862 he was disabled or wounded as follows: Contracted Measles and Relapse With Measles while on Picket on the Bank of the river of Miles was Seriously Sick for three Months. Relaps of measles affected My Eyes and brest So Much that I Have Suffered from the Effects Ever Since I contracted Measles and relaps. I Have Suffered With my brest and throat Eyes and Ears and rheumatism in my Hips and Knees Continualy Since the War I Have never been able to do a Straight Good Days Work at any time tho I Have done a Lot of Work three quarters of a day and a Half day and a quarter days Was the Most I could do at Common Light work up to twenty years back I haven't been able to do any since that time

Where was command surrendered? in the State of North Carolina

Was applicant present? I Was not right with my Company If not, where was he? I Was Skirmish How come there? I Was Ordered

And by whose authority? State fully: By my Captain through the Sargeant I Was in all the battles on the retreat through Ga from Dalton to Spring Place in Pickens County now in Gilmer County 22 July 64th battle from Dalton and Irish to do my Whole duty in the War

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 190__

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27 day of March 1909

J M Gann
Ordinary.

A A Griggs

Post Office Powder Springs

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give *full and connected history* of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that *all* blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

Form No. 3.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County
W. S. Paul and
personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with A. A. Griggs whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the 1st day of May 18[illegible], that he served in Company F of the 5th Confd. Regiment of Jacksons Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: *(Give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.)*

[illegible] at Front Royal
Va. Applicant contracted measles
was stricken with same and
was removed to hospt with them for
several months — was left with
eyes from which he has not recover
And is recovered. He has complained
to me of eyes and Bronchial
He has never contracted Rheumatism at same time
and has been Continual Sufferer from that time
[illegible] does not to my Labor and at
all to do. And act Rides said Complaint

Where was applicant's command surrendered? Gen. R. E. Lee's surrender

Was he with it? Yes Were all of you present? Yes.

If not, where was he? [illegible]

Where were you all? [illegible] with my Command

How do you know the facts you state to be true? I was there with Applicant all the time as I have stated

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on [illegible] day of May 1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1865. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 29 day of August 1907
W. E. Barker Ordinary.

D. G. Love
S. J. Scott

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4.—Three witnesses are required.

* W. S. Paul. S. J. Scott Mystery affidavit before me this 19th March 1909 J. M. Evans Ordinary

Form No. 3.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY comes before me W. M. Kemp Ordinary of said County, J. D. Middlebrooks and [illegible], both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined A. A. Griggs and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows: Catarrhal Pharyngitis Age 70 yrs. Age 9 yrs. Middlebrooks treated applicant for Chronic Bronchitis and Catarrhal Laryngitis which existed from date of injury. He also has defective vision in left eye. Also has rheumatism and Chronic Bronchitis Polymuscular affection of the left leg. Applicant also has Albumen in urine. Kidneys numbers appear - unable to earn a support

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: Catarrhal Pharyngitis which extends from throat to middle ear

We have treated applicant professionally for 6 years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 27 day of March 1909
J. M. Evans Ordinary.

J. D. Middlebrooks M. D.
Wm Kemp M. D.

NOTE 1.—*State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiants.*
NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form No. 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. E. Barker, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. A. Griggs of 6th Dist. County, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and he is disabled, as he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the 1st day of 1 18[illegible]

I also certify that the witnesses, to wit: D. G. Love of Fulton County, and S. J. Scott of Fulton County are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, *and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.*

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24th day of March 1909
W. E. Barker
Ordinary Fulton County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the ordinary must so certify.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicant to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Archibald A. Griggs of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Lovelace Springs Archibald A Griggs born in Sparta Hancock county Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 7 yrs 6 months Since my birth in March 1841 Sept 5 years in the War
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organised Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? I Volunteered April 1862 in regular States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) I Volunteered in Co A 1st Confederate Regiment Jackson brigade State Ga
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) two years and 6 months I was discharged on Northeastern
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? in Northeastern I was not With my 1st Company I was with Captain Trammell Co A 1st Cavalry
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? on northeastern
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was with Captain Robert Trammell Company D 1st Ga Cavalry after I got away from
   a. Where was your Command when you left it? the yankees taken me Prisner in Paulding county Ga When I belong to Co A 1st Confederate regiment in trying to get back to my command
   b. When did you leave the Command? on or about 1st of September 1864 my command
   c. For what cause did you leave? to [illegible] Inspector at office at time
   d. By whose authority did you leave? General Jackson through captain Maybe
   e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? 48 hours Captain M G Maybe Got Permission from General Jackson for leave to be absent 48 hours
   f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? I was taken Prisner
   g. In what way were you prevented? the yankees had me a Prisner two days. I -
   h. What effort did you make to return? Got away from them yankees and found my command at Lovejoy Ga I left Lovejoy to go to Jonesboro
   i. Were you captured during the War? I was captured in Paulding county Ga
   j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? I was out of the yankees possession on a Thursday in the evening
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value) 21 acres of land Send cotton bales 2000 bales Fourmules $250 Stock horses + hogs + cows $90.00 farming tools $15.00
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? We have not disposed of any property We took in horses $0 Dollars December 1908
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list). 21 Acres of lands I bought the Speed Tap for $1.00 Dollars Ten acres Elsie Sawyer I bought I paid fifty hundred and seventy fifty Dollars per Two hundred Acres
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? My Pension & My daughters Victoria and Hannie Griggs
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? $50 dollars from this State
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? I have not fifty dolls Burdon Was Granted me 15 on twenty years a Go

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Dec 1913

A. A. Griggs

J M Evans Ordinary,

of Cobb County.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb

Name A A Griggs

Company H

Regiment 1st Infantry

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

JAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

Brigg's A. A.
Cobb Co.
Dated Dec 1st 1913
No. 959

BAD COPY — LIGHT PRINT

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Leroy Batterham of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of A. R. Griggs for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Leroy Batterham Soldier's home Fulton Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you known A R Griggs the applicant? 6 years Since last June
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuous resident in this State and how do you know? At Powder Springs Ga and has ever Since I have known him
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist during Civil war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) He enlisted in 1862 at Powder Springs Ga
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was present when he enlisted first at Powder Springs Ga 1862
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) I am sure he was in Co D 35th Ga Cav from Oct 1864 until last of April 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) He was with me Oct 64 until April 1865 at Greensboro N C
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was present at the Surrender in N C Greensborough
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was present at the Surrender at N C Greensborough
12. When did he leave his Command? At Surrender Where was his Command when he left it? Greensborough for what cause did he leave? discharged at Surrender By whose authority did he leave Gen Wheeler and how Surrender long was he granted leave? Was Discharged At Surrender How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) He was in my Co and I Seen him with him in Co D 35th Ga Cav from Oct 1864 until last of April 1865 at Greensboro N C How do you know? I was present
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Was discharged at Surrender
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? He was trying to get to his first Command Co D 35th Ga Cavalry and formed my Co D 35th Ga Cav on Doneldson & Ga
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? He was If so, when and where? 2nd April 1865 In what prison was he held? He was held Prisoner at Greensboro N C and when released He got away from Yankees in N Charlotte and formed my Co D 35th Ga Cav. wheeler's command

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of Sept 1912

Leroy Batterham

John A Wilkinson Ordinary

of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally before me came R D Mann J R Pilgrim who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know A R Griggs the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the own possession and control of himself and wife and of the cash value of $ [illegible] (Make List by Items and Value)

30 Acres of land Value $250

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State in fully by items) None
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? —
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? —
4. What relation is the party to applicant? —
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? —
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? Yes or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of Oct 1912 R D Mann

J M Brown Ordinary of Cobb County J R Pilgrim

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I J M Brown Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant A R Griggs for Pension in the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and R D Mann J R Pilgrim who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Cobb shows that he and wife value for tax is in 1908 $250.00 for 1909 $280.00 for 1910 $325.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 1st day of Oct 1912

J M Brown Ordinary,

of Cobb County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if black spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, sworn inventory of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb **County**

I, J M Camp, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs L Griggs, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of A A Griggs, and was on the Iowa Pension Roll of said Cobb County, and was paid a Pension from Cobb County for 1922, and at the time of his death on the 5 day of Dec 1922, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know C H Hand, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 29 of May, 1922.

(SEAL.) J M Camp Ordinary

County.

Griggs, A. A.
Cobb County

1922

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY

Mrs L E Griggs

Widow of A A Griggs

of Cobb County

Old or New Old

Date of Death 192

Approved and ordered paid 1/7 1922.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Office.

GEORGIA, County.

I hereby authorize and constitute, of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192, through my deceased husband, , who was on Pension Roll and paid from County for 19.

Witness my hand this day of , 192.

Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb **County**

Personally before me comes Mrs J E Griggs, of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of A A Griggs who was duly enrolled as a Union Pensioner from the County of Cobb and was paid a Pension of $125.00 Dollars from Cobb County for 1921, and that the said A A Griggs died in Cobb County on the 5 day of Dec., 1921, and at the time of his death a Pension of $100 was due him from Cobb County and unpaid for 1922.

Applicant further swears that she married the said A A Griggs on the 22 day of December, 1867, in Paulding County and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of May, 1922.

J M Gann, Ordinary. Cobb County. (SEAL)

Mrs J E Griggs (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb **County**

Personally before me comes ~~Mrs~~ C A Hand, who on oath says that he knew A A Griggs while in life and that he knows Mrs J E (Mrs A A) Griggs, the above applicant; that he knows that the said A A Griggs and Mrs J E Griggs ~~was a man and wife for years~~ were in due form of law married in the County of ~~Cobb~~ in the State of on the day of, 18, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 5 day of December, 1921 and I know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29 day of May, 1922.

J M Gann, Ordinary. Cobb County. (SEAL)

C A Hand

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. This form can be used by guardian, or minor children, where there is no widow.
2nd. The Ordinary must, in all cases, send certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witness.
3rd. Avoid the use of the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout this State, suitable only for framing. Such a certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any sort of pension paper.
4th. This form is for widows of disabled soldiers who died after October 26th, and for widows and dependent children of Service soldiers who died after November 1st.
5th. The Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that the back, when folded, is filled out.
6th. Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
7th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
8th. The widow signs pay-roll for the pension of her husband, signing her name opposite his name thereon.
9th. The pension for only one year can be covered by one voucher. Each year's pension is a separate and distinct transaction and must be so treated. If widow of a "new" pensioner, who was due 1920 and 1921 pensions, she must make two yellow applications—one for each year. Attach a separate marriage license to each yellow blank.

of [illegible] and was paid a Pension of $125.00

Dollars from Cobb County for 1921, and that the said

A A Grigg died in Cobb County on

the 5 day of Dec., 1921, and at the time of his death a Pension of $100.00

was due him from Cobb County and unpaid for 1922

Applicant further swears that she married the said A A Grigg on

the 22nd day of December, 1887, in Paulding County and

State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his

lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be

paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of May, 1922.

J M Gann, Ordinary.
Cobb (SEAL) County.

Mrs J E Grigg (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb **County**

Personally before me comes C G Hand, who

on oath says that he knew A A Grigg while in life

and that he knows Mrs. J E (Ada) Grigg, the

above applicant; that he knows that the said A A Grigg

and Mrs J E Grigg as man and wife were in due form of law married in the County

of [illegible] the State of on

the day of , 18 , and that they were residing

together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 5 day of

December, 1921, and I know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of May, 1922.

J M Gann, Ordinary.
Cobb (SEAL) County.

C G Hand

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. This form can be used by guardian, or minor children, where there is no widow.
2nd. The Ordinary must, in all cases, send certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witness.
3rd. Avoid the use of the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout this State, suitable only for framing. Such a certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any sort of pension paper.
4th. This form is for widows of disabled soldiers who died after October 26th, and for widows and dependent children of Service soldiers who died after November 1st.
5th. The Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that the back, when folded, is filled out.
6th. Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
7th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
8th. The widow signs pay-roll for the pension of her husband, signing her name opposite his name thereon.
9th. The pension for only one year can be covered by one voucher. Each year's pension is a separate and distinct transaction and must be so treated. If widow of a "new" pensioner, who was due 1920 and 1921 pensions, she must make two yellow applications—one for each year. Attach a separate marriage license to each yellow blank.

Ordinary _____ County.

seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

BAD COPY***OR***LIGHT PRINT



7th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
8th. The widow signs pay-roll for the pension of her husband, signing her name opposite his name thereon.
9th. The pension for only one year can be covered by one voucher. Each year's pension is a separate and distinct transaction and must be so treated. If widow of a "new" pensioner, who was due 1920 and 1921 pensions, she must make two yellow applications—one for each year. Attach a separate marriage license to each yellow blank.

BAD COPY—POOR—LIGHT PRINT

May 1st 1862

18th 1909

Powder Springs Ga.

J. M. Lindley under oath Says that he Volunteered in 1861 in Co. D. 9th Ga Reg to serve Twelve months. After serving Twelve months was honorably discharged in Virginia, then Re-enlisted and Volunteered in Co. D. 1st Confederate Reg with W. A. Griggs and served with him the balance of the war. Was with him at Ft Pulaski on the Coast for two years and then was ordered to the front at Dalton Ga was with him in every Battle that was fought from the battle at Dalton through Ga passed our homes in Cobb County until the war ended. The Co was Pilled and was back home to Ga in 1865 besides the officers of the said W. A. Griggs was one of the first Soldiers and alone was left [illegible] he was Capt. of W. A. Griggs Regiment with swords at Ft Pulaski and came near dying. Sworn to and subscribed before me this March 18th 1909 J. Marsh Lindley

Jom Caldwell J.P.

of ... and was in Service
at the time of the Surrender
of J. Johnston
... and Subscribed to
... the 19th day of March 1909.
B.E. Croker, Ord.

I B.E. Croker Ordinary hereby Certify that
the Johnston is Citizen of Paulding County
Georgia and that his Statements as a Pensioner
is Entitled to full faith and Credit and that
the Contents of the foregoing affidavit was read
and sworn to him before he signed the same
given under my hand and seal of office this
March 19th 1909. B.E. Croker Ordinary
of Paulding County Ga

Jno. W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Ga.

PENSION OFFICE,

June 2 1909

To A.H. Griggs
Marietta Cobb Co Ga.

SIR:

You are hereby notified to furnish to this office on or by the 20th day of June 1909, sufficient competent evidence, why you should not be stricken from the Indigent Pension Roll of Cobb County, for cause stated below, preferred against you by Grand Jury 1909

This evidence must be first-class, made before Ordinary of your County, clearly and distinctly showing, beyond doubt, your right to this Pension under the law.

Clergy

Not yet an not entitled
to the Pension

J.W. Lindsey
Comm'r of Pens.

State of Georgia Paulding Co

James F. Johnston Comes before me
the Undersigned ~~Notary~~ B. E. Croker
Ordinary of Paulding Co. James
F. Johnston of Co F. 1st Confederate
Reg't of Ga Volunteers, whom oath says
that he did A. D. 1861 with the same Co
and Regt enlist their Services together, and
served together from May 1862 until
the surrender. Served together two
years in Co F. Georgia and then was
detailed with a few others to Dalton
Ga and was in every battle that was
fought through the Georgia Campaign. The
Co. & Regt. suffered Heavy Loss and
were hard pressed Some Near dying while
in service Returned & participated Soldier
and served until the Surrender
He never Flinched from his duty
when able to be at his post. He started
to his post of duty from his home
in Cobb Co when the army was
going South and was in Service
at the time of the Surrender

J. F. ~~J.~~ Johnston

Sworn to and subscribed
before me This the 19th day of March 1908.
B. E. Croker, Ordy.

I B. E. Croker Ordinary hereby Certify that
J. F. Johnston is Citizen of Paulding County
Georgia and that his Statements as a Witness
is Entitled to full faith and Credit and that
the Contence of the foregoing Affidavit was read
Over to him before he Signed the Same
given under my hand and Seal of office This
March 19th 1908. B. E. Croker Ordinary
of Paulding County Ga

1909

Ex Parte
Proceedings

In
A. A. Griggs

Claim

Not instituted
in the Pension

Dated 18 Jan —
1909

20-1909

State of Georgia Paulding County
I R Rakestraw Comes before me a Notary
Public of said County and State Saith
on Oath that He was a member of 1st
Ga Calvery Capt Trammells Co D.. A.A.
Griggs was With our Company from
Dec 18[illegible] till the Surrender & His way
to His Company we was together in all the
Scrimmages between Here and North carolina
till we got Home in May 1865—
& know this to Be true Because we
Was to Gether me and A.A. Griggs all
the time from Dec 18[illegible] till May 1865—
& know he did not Desert His Company
Because the Yankes Had Him a Prisoner
He got a Way from them on a Skirmish
With our Regiment Capt Trammells told
Griggs to stay with us till we could
find His Company and He never
Got to His Company any more till the
Surrender He Was a faithful Soldier

Jno. W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Ga.

PENSION OFFICE.

June 2 1909

To A. A. Griffin
Macedonia Cobb Co Ga.

SIR:

You are hereby notified to furnish to this office on or by the 23rd
of June 1909, sufficient competent evidence, why you should
be stricken from the Enlistment Pension Roll of
Cobb County, for cause stated below, preferred against you
Grand Jury 1909

This evidence must be first class, made before Ordinary of your County, clearly and distinctly showing, beyond doubt, your right to this Pension under the law

Charge

That you are not entitled to the Pension

J. W. Lindsey
Comm'r of Pensions

While He was With our Company
Sworn to and Subscribed before me
This July 5th 1909
Leroy R. Rakestraw
Sworn to and Subscribed before me
this the 5th day of July, 1909
W. H. Turner N.P. & Ex Off
J.P.

State of Alabama Calhoun Co.

2nd I live in ward A. J. McCurdy of Co D. first Regiment Ga Volunteers, comes before the undersigned Probate Judge of said County, & states that him self and Lt. Griggs enlisted in May 1st 1862 in said Co and Reg. in the service of the States Said Griggs was a faithful soldier He left Knoxville in July 1862 at Dort Valley on the Griggs Express He departed with [illegible] eyes [illegible] to the [illegible] Together [illegible] Knoxville was ordered to the front & [illegible] place up in the month of 1864 [illegible] Said Griggs was this post in my battle, when the [illegible] broke through us - he got permission [illegible] States, & have to come home - what [illegible] that he kept home some for 48 hours [illegible] Spring of 1864 - and in returning to our [illegible] the federal soldiers took us Prisoners [illegible] Said Griggs got away from [illegible] times in the skirmish and joined in with Captain Hammells Company of the first Ga Cavalry and did not get to our Company [illegible] He was with Capt Hammell on the way to our Company at the surrender and came home with what few of us that was left. I Know the above is facts for I was with him the time except while he was in prison [illegible] interest in this pension [illegible] relation only to help the faithful [illegible] soldier. Sworn to and [illegible] before me this the 4th day of April 1907

E. T. Co. Ala

A. J. McCurdy

Judge of Probate

State of Alabama } Before me W J
Sanford County }
Scott a justice of the Peace in and for
said County personally appeared W J
Grady who is known to me and being
duly sworn deposes and says that the
statement is written is true "
Given under my hand this the fifth day
of April 1904

W J Scott J P.

State of Ga
[illegible]

W J Blizard of Company
[illegible]
Ga Volunteers Served Before
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

State of Georgia Otis County

personally appeared before me [illegible] Brigg
who after being duly sworn deposes
says in addition to his former
affidavit made in this case
that he volunteered in
1862 in Co F 1st Confederate
Regt Georgia Cavalry in said
Co & Regt about December
1862 at Camp at Douglas
Ga Douglas Co Georgia & then
Commanded by Capt Wm Boston
Told that I could get a furlough
to go to Baldwin Co & see my wife
& child & that when the
time elapsed I should go back
& report to my command
as I only had a leave
to absent for 48 hours just
as I was getting ready to
start back a band of
Federal soldiers came up and
captured me & held me

Powder Springs Ga March 16 1909

To who it may concern

Personally appeared before me John Rakestraw who on
oath doth say that D A Briggs if was did
belong to Company D of first Georgia
Cavalry I have no recollection of it and if
he was with the Company at the Expedition
of Gen Stoneman N C I never saw him to the
best of my recollection we separated after
20 days after we reached N C

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

all that Knights the next day
Col Dranell of the 1st Ga
Came up ingaged the Federal
soldiers that had me in a fight
an I got away and Capt
Wayne furnished me a horse and
told me that he would Carry
me to my Command I
went with him and stayed
with him & served with him
till the surrender in 1865
and I Came home with
some members of my Co
after the surrender I do Swear
that I never deserted my
Command at any time
and from the time I
enlisted in 1862 till the
close of the Ware I was a
member of my said Command
as above set out

Sworn to and subscribed
to before me this June 8th 09

A. A. Griggs

J. M. Lane
Ordinary Cobb
County Georgia

COBB COURT OF ORDINARY,
MARIETTA, GA.
JOHN AWTREY, JUDGE PROBATE.

Georgia Cobb County

Personally appeared
before me Benjamin Rice
being duly Sworn Says that
in October 1864. A. A. Griggs
a member of the Same Company
as affiant left his Co. while
on a march in Cobb County
Ga. and never returned to
said Co.

Benj a Rice

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me This Sept 7 09

J. M. Lane
Ordinary
Cobb County

Georgia Cobb County

Personally appeared before me John L. McKenney who being duly sworn deposeth and saith, That he was a member of Co. H. 3rd Confederate Ga and that A A Briggs of said County was a member of said Co, and that said A A Briggs died on the month of ~~October~~ December 1862 near that time said Company which in service at the front in said County of Cobb and never resigned or returned to said Co. after he left said Co. without permission.

I further certify that J. D. Parkinson, T. J. Parkinson & McLendon and E. F. Pulliam deserted the Confederate Army

J. L. McKenney

Sworn to and subscribed before me this September 17th 1908

M. Mann
Ordinary Cobb
County Ga.

State of Georgia Paulding County

Personally appeard before me
B. F. Crokes ordinary of said County
T. R. Echols who on oath Says that
himself and A. A. Briggs Served
togather in Co H first Confederate
Regt Ga Volunteers in the year 1862
and 1863 on the Gulf of Mexico at ft.
Gains we were then Ordered to Spring
Place in Murray County Georgia
and fought togather in the Retreat
South until said T. R. Echols was Captured
by the Federal armey and Caried
to Rock Island Prison in Ill.
Said A. A. Briggs was Ever Ready for
Duty while we Served togather for
a Terme of 2 years if A A Briggs Ever
Deserted or flinched from the Performance
of any duty I never Knew of it.
and Said Rumors has been favorable to
Mr Briggs as a Voleduer Dureing the
War. I have no Intrest whatever in
what I Claime more than a Sence
of Duty as a brother Voldeer.

T. R. Echols

Sworn to and Subscribed before me
March 19" 1909. B. F. Crosker Ordy
and I further certify that T. R. Echols
is a Citizen of this County and that he
is Esteemed as a Witness he is Trustworth
and his Statements are Entitled to full faith
and Credit Given under my hand and official
Seal this March 19" 1909.

B. F. Crokes Ordinary



Personally appeared before me B. F. Croker ordinary of said County T. R. Echols who on oath says that himself, and A. A. Griggs Served together in Co F first Confederate Regt Ga Volunteers in the year 1862 and 1863 on the Gulf of Mexico at fort Gaines We were then ordered to Spring Place in Murray County Georgia and fought together in the Retreat South until said T. R. Echols was captured by the Federal army and Carried to Rock Island Prison in Ill.

Said A. A. Griggs was Ever Ready for Servity While We Served together for a Terme of 2 years. if A. A. Griggs Ever Deserted or flinched from the Performance of any duty I never Knew of it. outside Rumors has been favorable to Mr Griggs as a Soldeuer Xcept the War. I have no Intrest whatever in this Claim more than a Friend of Duty as a brother Soldeer.

T. R. Echols

Sworn to and Subscribed before me. March 19" 1909. B. F. Croker Ordy

and I further certify that T. R. Echols is a Citizen of this County and that he is Esteemed as a Witness he is trustworth and his Statements are Entitled to full faith and Credit given under my hand and official Seal. This March 19" 1909.

B. F. Croker Ordinary of Fulton County Ga

Georgia Cobb County

Personally appeared before me J. R. McKenney this County Who Sworn deposeth and Saith That he was a Member of Co F 1st Confederate Ga and that A. A. Griggs of Said County was a Member of Said Co, and that said A. A. Griggs did serve in the Army of Northern Virginia some time near that Time Said Company while in Service at the front in Said County of Cobb, and never resigned or returned to Said Co. after he left Said Co. without Permission, I further certify that J. D. Parkinson, T. J. Parkinson J. M. Lindsey and C. F. Bullard ~~was~~ deserted the Confederate Army

J. R. McKenney

Sworn and subscribed to before me this September 17th 1909

M. Eason
Ordinary Cobb
County Ga.

BAD COPY***OR***LIGHT PRINT

BAD COPY OR LIGHT PRINT

DeKalb

NO 102 L. R. FOOTE & DAVIES CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, ATLANTA.

A A Griggs To Jane E Summerhill

Georgia
Pendleton county } License to Issue the above
Named Couple on the
Holy bonds of matrimony
Dated Dec 19th 1859 and by the return
of J Heyward J.C. was duly Executed
Dec 22nd 1859 Recorded Dec 20th 1860
Wiley Edwards Clerk

Georgia Pendleton County
I W J Walker Ordinary and Exoffico Clerk of the
Court of Ordinary of said County Certify that the
above and foregoing instrument is a true copy of
the marriage Certificate of A A Griggs to
Jane E Summerhill as appears of record in this
office in Book # 1 Page 245
Given under my hand and the Seal of said
Court this 17th day of May 1922
W J Walker Ordinary

641—AFFIDAVIT TO ANY FACT. Texas Printing Company, Manufacturing Stationers Fort Worth.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF Wise } Before me Frank W. Robertson a notary public
in and for said County and State, this day personally appeared
E. W. Robinson to me well known
and who, after being by me duly sworn, did depose and say I took the foregoing and attached affidavit in due and thing true and correct

Sworn to and subscribed before me.
WITNESS my hand and seal of office in Decatur Texas
this the 18th day of March 1907
Frank W. Robertson notary public
Wise Co., Texas.
By ~~Deputy~~.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Coffee County.

I, [illegible] Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant [illegible] resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the [illegible] day of March 18 41, and that the witnesses, Mr [illegible] are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses *before the same was signed and subscribed.*

I further certify that the tax digest of [illegible] County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 [illegible] dollars worth of property, and in 1900 [illegible] dollars worth of property, in 1901 [illegible] dollars worth of property, in 1902 [illegible] dollars worth of property, and in 1903 [illegible] dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 27 day of March 1907

(SEAL)

[illegible] Ordinary.

[illegible] County.

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

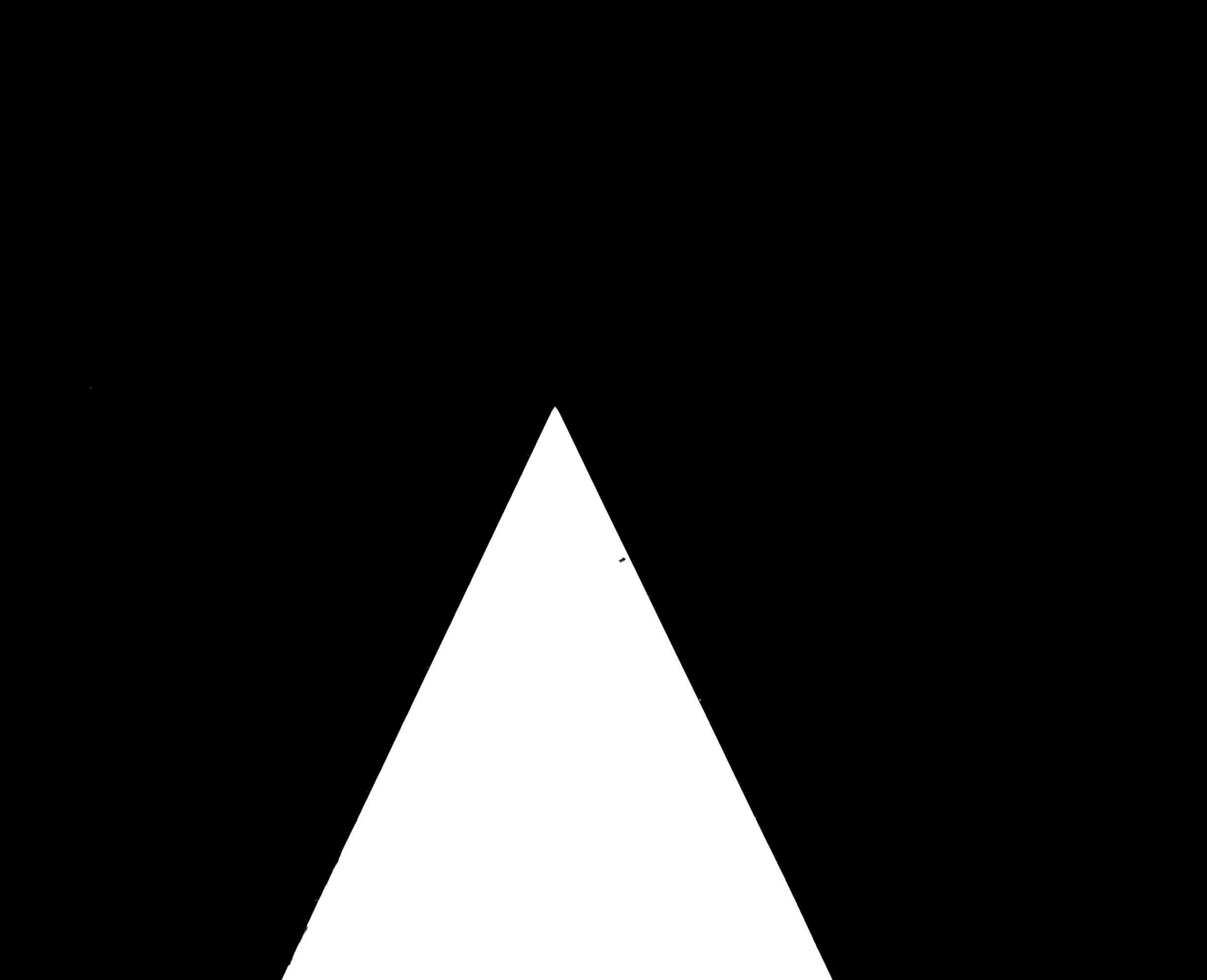
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the 9th April, 1865, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.



Pension Office, 12/1-/20.

The Department does not accept the valuation of property based on Tax valuation or approximately for sale. As a rule the true, actual, salable cash value will exceed the Tax valuation from one half or to one third in value. Applicants will be required to furnish Tax valuation, and you will be allowed on to the actual cash value of the property.

J. L. Mc[illegible], Com. of Pensions.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County.....

Name.....

Company.....

Regiment.....

Approved.....

J. W. LESUEUR
Commissioner

CHIEF, B. RECD. AND PENS. ADJUD.

Feb 1911

Pension Office, 12/12/10.

The Department cannot accept the valuation of property based on Tax valuation or approximately thereto. As a rule the true, actual, salable cash value will exceed the Tax valuation from one half or to one third in value. Apply this rule to Applicant's Tax valuation, and you will be able to get the actual cash value of the property.

J.W.Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

Orig. Co. B. 4th Ga. Regt.
Inf. Army of Tenn.
Surrendered at Greensboro, N.C.
April 26th 1865.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb

Name B W Griggs

Company B

Regiment 4th Ga

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

Cobb
11-15-11
12-11-11

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, B W Griggs, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). B W Griggs Marietta Ga Post office Cobb County

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Seventy Six years Borned and reared in said County & State

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? I Volunteered my services March 1862

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service). I Volunteered in Cowetta Co Ga 4th Regiment Infantry Regular Service

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) from march 62 Until June 65 When I Taken Prisoner

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? I Dis not no I Was in Prison at time of surrender

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? I Was not

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I Was in Prison at Camp Morton Ind.

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Near Smyrna Ga Where I Was Taken Prisoner Between Marietta and Smyrna Ga

b. When did you leave the Command? When I Was Taken Prisoner June 65

c. For what cause did you leave? I Was Taken Prisoner

d. By whose authority did you leave? The yankees had me under arrest

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? I had no Leave I Was a Prisoner and Was Taken to Camp Morton

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? I Was in Prison

g. In what way were you prevented? By Being in Prison

h. What effort did you make to return? Not any as at Was Utterness

i. Were you captured during the war? I Was Taken Prisoner

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? I Was Taken Prisoner Between Marietta and Smyrna Georgia

9. What property of every discription was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) I Owned One Hundred and twenty five Acres of Land worth Twelve Hundred and fifty dollars Dollars 1250

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? I Have Not disposed of any Property Since 1908

11. What property of any discription of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list). One Homestead worth Twelve Hundred Dollars Two Acres of Land worth Three hundred dollars Two Cows worth Fifty Dollars Two Hogs worth Twenty Dollars Household & Kitchen furniture worth Fifty Dollars

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? I Get Twelve Dollars a Month Pension From the State

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? I Am

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? I have never Applied before this time and Would not Applied at This time if I Was able to Work

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of November 1911. B W Griggs

J M Brumby Ordinary.

Cobb County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Cobb County.

O M Lewis who being first duly sworn and said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of B F Briggs for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn the said as to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? O M Lewis
Marietta Ga

2. How long and since when have you known B F Briggs the applicant?
58 years and more

3. Where does he now reside and since when has he been a bonafide continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Cobb County Ever Since
I Know him

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did B F Briggs serve in the war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Went into Co B 2nd Regt

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
I was a member of Same Co & Regiment

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) About 2 years until June 1864

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
April 26 1865 Greensboro N C

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was in Oklahoma on detached Service

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there?
He was on furlough

12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? June 1865 in Cobb Co In what prison was he held? Paroled from Prison when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of May 1912
J M Lewis Ordinary.
of Cobb County.

S M Hairston

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Cobb County.

Personally before me comes A R Kelley and S F Morgan who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know B F Briggs the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by Items and Value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since March 4, 1911

1912 Given to Whom

2. What cash was realized?
3. What was the price paid or agreed to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the transaction or this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to strike a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of May 1912
J M Lewis Ordinary.
of Cobb County.

A R Kelley
S F Morgan

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Cobb County.

I J M Lewis Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant B F Briggs for Pension in the county he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That A R Kelley & S F Morgan the witness swearing to the service and who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Receipts of shows same and wife value for taxes in 1908 $ 725 for 1909 $ 725 for 1910 $ 1440
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of May 1912
J M Lewis Ordinary.
of Cobb County.

NOTES:
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words. You do solemnly swear that you will true answer make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God.
2. Additional affidavits may be required if Ordinary deems same insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

J. T. Conner of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of B. W. Griggs for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. T. Conner Marietta Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known B. W. Griggs the applicant? Ever Since 1862

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Marietta Ga. ever Since I Found him

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did B. W. Griggs enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Feby 1862 Big Shanty Co. G.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was Member of Same Co and Regiment

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) Until June 1864 When he was Captured

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 26 1865. Greensborough N C

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes.

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was present

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No

11. If not where was he and how came him there? He had been Captured

12. When did he leave his Command? ..... Where was his Command when he left it? ..... for what cause did he leave? ..... By whose authority did he leave ..... and how long was he granted leave? ..... How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) .....

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? ..... How do you know? .....

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? .....

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner Yes If so, when and where? June 1864 Cobb County. In what prison was he held? Since Northern Garrison and when released? .....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8 day of May 1912

J. T. Conner
his mark

J. M. Lamar Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

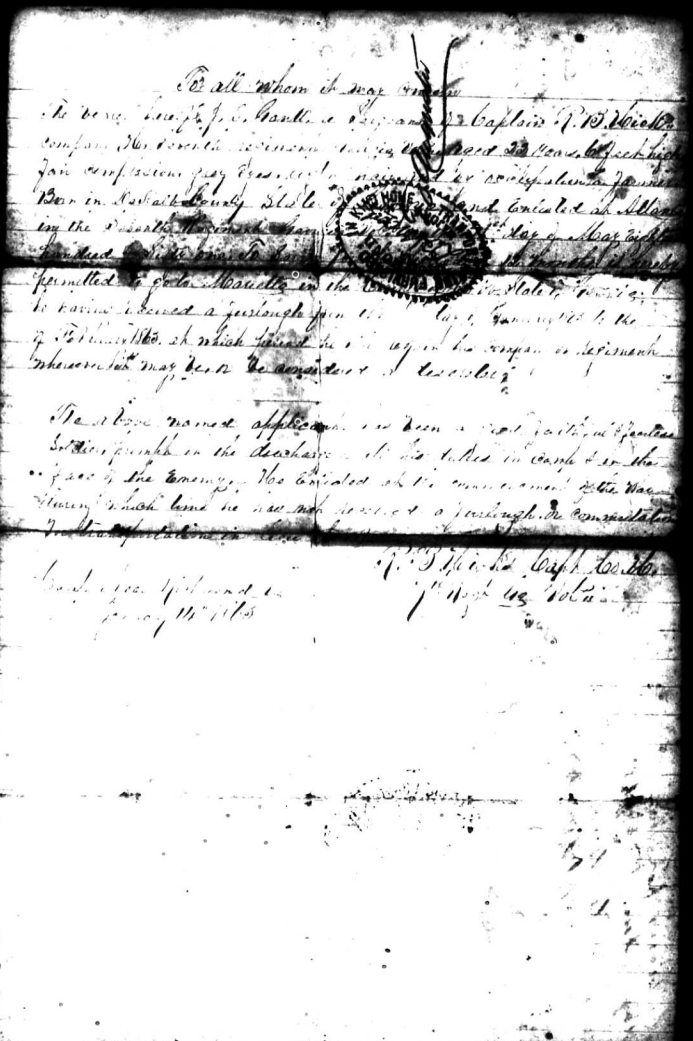
State of Georgia Cobb County 5-6-1911

I B W Griggs late of Co B 41st Ga Volunteers
Stephens Division Cavalry Hoods Army. My
land is not worth fifteen hundred
dollars, Have near all of it with exception
of a few acres has been cleared Sixty
five years, And lays Seven miles from
nearest R.R. And is hilly and broken
And it is impossible for me to make
a living on it. As I am not able to
work I say self. And have no other force
to make a living. I am in my Seventy
Seventh year, And Suffer from Rupture
Very bad I Contracted Rupture while in
the war And Suffered from it ever Since
Sworn to And Subscribed before me
this

B.W. Griggs

Sworn to and Subscribed
before Me
This May 12th 1911
J.M. Gann
Ordinary.

BAD COPY***OR**LIGHT PRINT



Georgia Cobb County

Personally appeared before me E. L. Mayes and W. H. Darby being duly Sworn Say that they are well acquainted with the Farm of B. H. Griggs that they believe that the said Farm is not worth more than $1300 at the highest estimate that a good portion of said farm is poor and the land in Cultivation is thin

Sworne to and Subscribed before me this Nov 5th 1866

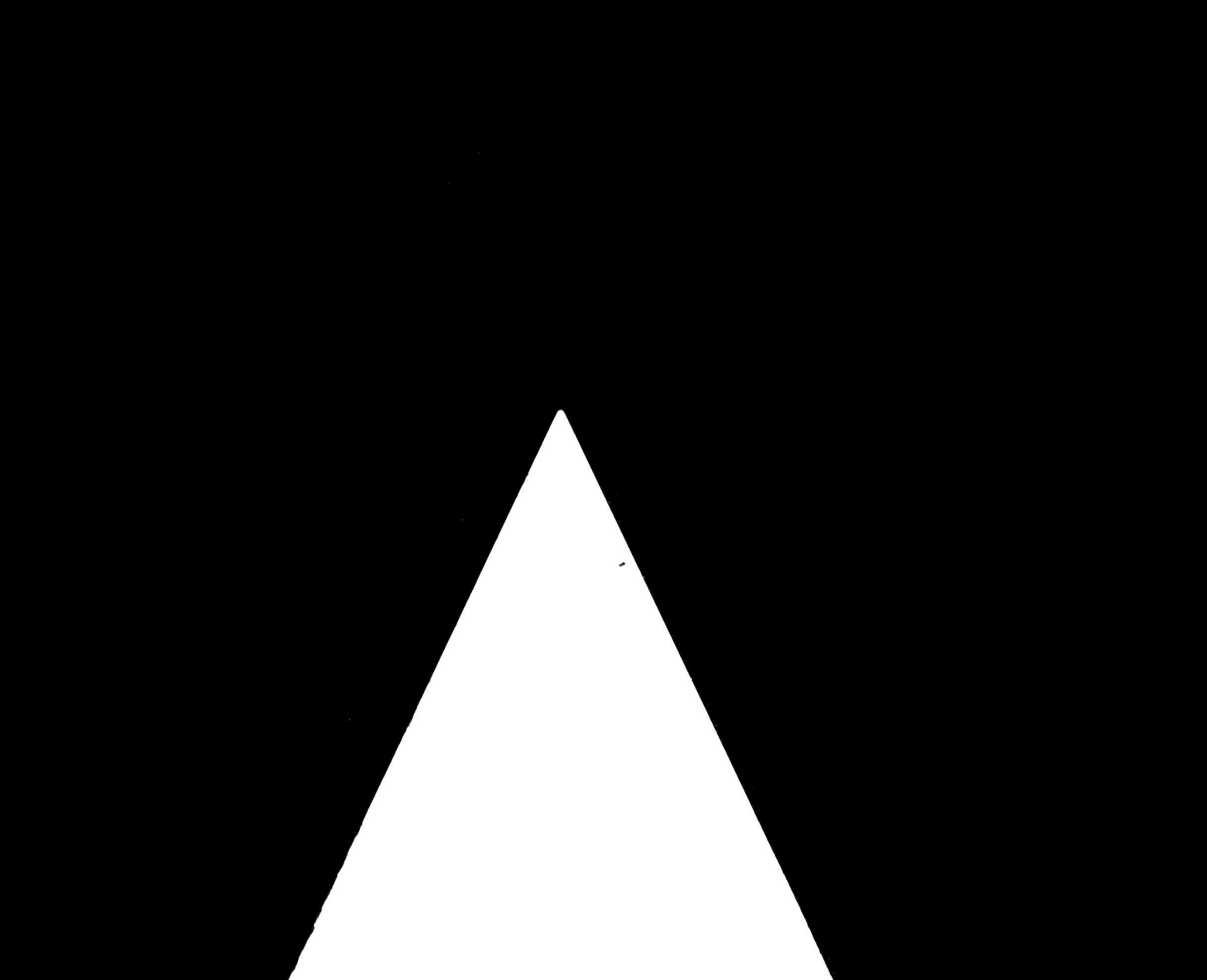
E. L. Mayes
W. H. Darby

M. Crane
Ordinary Cobb Co Ga

State of Georgia Ordinary's Office Cobb County

I, M. Crane Ordinary in and for said County do hereby certify that E. L. Mayes and W. H. Darby are well known to me and that their Statement are entitled to full faith and Credit, that both are Freeholders & Citizens of this County

M. Crane
Ordinary



Griggs James M.
Cobb County
1894

Indigent

APPLICATION FOR PENSION

DUE DECEASED SOLDIER

UNDER ~~Act~~ Act 1894

Mrs Sarah J Griggs

Widow of James M. Griggs

County of Cobb

Approved and paid

30 Jan 1897

Richd Johnston

Sec. Executive Department

Jno. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

J N Stone

Georgia Cobb County:
I S.J. Griggs do Hereby Swear
that my late husband
the within Pensioner departed this life
on the 2nd day of Jan 1897 at his home
in said County
Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 2nd day of Jan 1897. S. J. Griggs

W. H. Stone J.I.C.

Griggs, James, M.
Co. H, 5th Ga. Cavalry
Bibb County

1894

Filed Jan 4

APPLICATION FOR PENSION

DUE DECEASED SOLDIER

UNDER ~~ACT~~ ACT 1890

Mrs. Sarah E. Griggs

Widow of James M. Griggs

County of Bibb

Approved and paid

30 Jan 1894

R. K. Bullock

Pension Agent

Jan 5 1894

Georgia Bibb County:

I A.A. Griggs do hereby transfer my duties and rights as agent by the within Power of Attorny of Mrs Sarah E Griggs to W.H. Stone and authorize him to act in my place.

This 22nd 1897 A. A. Griggs

Witness:

W. R. Edmondson

APPLICATIONS FOR PENSIONS DUE DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Under Act Approved [redacted] Dec 19 1896.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

Personally appeare before me Mrs Sarah S. Griggs

of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, who, being duly

sworn, says on oath that she is the widow of James M. Griggs

an [redacted] who was [redacted] Confederate soldier, and whose name had been duly enrolled as entitled to a pension

of Sixty Dollars [redacted] from

the State of Georgia. That said James M. Griggs

died on the 4th day of August, 1897, in

Cobb County and that at his death his right to said pension for

the year ending [redacted] 1896 had accrued, but had not been paid to him for the said pension year.

Applicant, as his widow, applies for the amount which would have been paid him had he lived to this time.

She further swears that she is now in such circumstances

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

20 day of January, 1897. X Sarah S. Griggs X

mark

E L Mayes N P Cobb Co Ga

If allowed, I authorize S. S. Griggs

to receive and receipt for the amount

Witness E. L. Mayes N.P. X Sarah S. Griggs X

mark

Note.—Where [redacted] to be paid to the guardian of [redacted] children of the deceased soldier who

received [redacted] in forming the [redacted] see the law.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb COUNTY

I J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I am personally acquainted with Mrs Sarah S. Griggs

and I know personally, or from sworn testimony of witnesses before me, that she is the widow of

James M. Griggs a deceased Confederate Soldier, who has been allowed

a pension under the law [redacted] on account of [redacted] service, and that at the date of his death his right to a

pension had accrued but had not been paid for the [redacted] pension year 1896

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of

January 1897

SEAL

J. M. Stone

Ordinary.

Georgia Cobb County

E. L. Mayes before whom the above

Affidavit is made is Notary Public and Ex Officio

J.P. of said County duly commissioned by law

Ordinary.

Georgia Cobb County

E. L. Mayes Upon whom the above
Affidavit is made is Notary Public and Ex Officio
J.P. of Cobb County duly authorized by law
Jany 22nd 1917 J. M. Thomas Ordy

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J M Gann Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Jane Briggs the applicant for this pension, and that she is a person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the ..... day of ..... 19..

That I also know ..... witness as to marriage, and I also know ..... ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 21st day of October 1922.

(SEAL.) J M Gann Ordinary
Cobb County.

NOTES. 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Oct 25 1922 Jane Briggs
Widow's Application
To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910— As Amended by Act of 1919.
No. 1 Class
County Cobb
Name Mrs Jane Briggs
Widow of A. A. Briggs
Company F
Regiment 1st Ga. Regt. L.H.
Approved John W. Elam
Commissioner of Pensions
10-25-22

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb COUNTY. }

I, J M Garner Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Jane Briggs the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the ..... day of ..... 19....

That I also know ..... witness as to marriage, and I also know ..... that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 21st day of October 1922.

(SEAL.) J M Garner Ordinary.
Cobb County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Cobb 1925 June
Jane Briggs
No. 10,

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910— As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb
Name Mrs Jane Briggs
Widow of A. A. Briggs
Company I
Regiment 1 Ga. Regt. Inf.
Approved John W. Colquitt
Commissioner of Pensions.
12-16-22

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. M. Gann Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Jane Briggs the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the ..... day of ..... 19..

That I also know ..... witness as to marriage, and I also know ..... ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 21st day of October 1922.

(SEAL) J. M. Gann Ordinary.

Cobb County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910— As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb

Name Mrs. Jane Briggs

Widow of J. A. Briggs

Company F

Regiment 1st Ga. Regt. II

Approved John W. Black
Commissioner of Pensions
11-10-22

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

G-4495 Jane
Ga. Cobb Co.
Oct. 21, 1922
Widow's Application
Old No.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs Jane Griggs of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of A A Griggs to whom, in the County of Cobb State of Ga she was married on the 22 day of Dec 1857, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Dec 6 1921 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cobb County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $125.00 in Cobb County for 1921 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company F Regiment 1st Ga (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Cobb and she has so continuously resided since 21 day of October 1922

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
21 day of October 1922
J M Gann Ordinary
of Cobb County
(SEAL)

her
Mrs Jane + Griggs
mark

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes H B Clay known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs Jane Griggs, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of A A Griggs who died in Cobb County in said State of on day of Dec 1921 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of on the day of 18, , and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since day of 18, , and that the A A Griggs was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from Cobb County when he died

I know them these parties as man and wife for the past 40 years

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
21 day of October 1922
J M Gann Ordinary
of Cobb County.
(SEAL)

H B Clay

OFFICE OF
J. M. GANN
ORDINARY
COBB COUNTY, GEORGIA

MARIETTA, GA.,

Georgia Cobb County:

Personally appeared before the undersigned, attesting officer, Judge John M. Stone, being duly sworn, on oath says, that he was fifteen years old January 1865 and that he knew when J.L.Gantt, returned home on furlough from the army in Virginia, that the said J.L.Gantt, and affiant were Cousins, and that the families lived near each other, and that he distinctly remembers that when the furlough given to J.L.Gantt, expired in February 1865, that all communication was cut with the Virginia Army, and that it was hardley posible to ottain transportation, and that he distinctly remembers that at this time a Company was organized at Marietta Ga. and that J.L.Gantt, Joined this Company and served in the same until the close of the war, that this Company was organized by one Ford Johnson, as Captain, affiant is unable to give the letter of this Company, or to what organization it was joined to.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this May 29 1926.

J. M. Stone

Ordinary Cobb County Ga.

Georgia Cobb County:

I J.M.Gann, Ordinary of said County, Certify that Judge J.M.Stone, is a citizen of said County, of the highest Character, and that his statements are entitled full faith and credit.

J. M. Gann

Ordinary Cobb County Ga.

Georgia Cobb County

Personally appeared Jasper L. Gantt the Applicant for pension in this Application who on oath says in addition to his former testimony that during the Siege of Petersburg and the battles of the Wilderness as aforesaid that he had been exposed by forced marches, marching day and night and fighting every day (I being on the Skirmish line for 30 days or more) we were fighting and exposed and on account of such exposures during May and June 1864, I became so broken down that Applicant was sent to the hospital in Petersburg — after remaining at the hospital for 3 or 4 days Applicant started to return to the Skirmish line, and while walking along the streets of Petersburg Va was attacked for the first time with a kind of a fit or spell of falling fits — I fell in the street was picked up by a Soldier who was with me and carried to the hospital where I the Applicant remained for a day

J. M. Gann Ordinary

of Cobb County.

(SEAL)

H B Clay

Grimes, N.J.
Cobb Co

No.

INDIGENT PENSION,

~~1900.~~
1901

Name N. J. Grimes

County Cobb
Co. E. Cobb's Legion

Approved 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/12-1907

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

_____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of

_____ [L. S.]

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
_____ County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of

W J Grimes (L. S.)

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

W J Grimes of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) W J Grimes Cobb County Ga Post office Roswell Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 61 year since the year 1840
3. When and where were you born? Cherokee County Georgia
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? first of May 1862 at Roswell Ga Company E Cobb Legan Cavelary
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? three year until the Surrender on the 10th day of May 1865
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? 10th of May 1865 at Greensburough North Carlina
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? the war closed and we were all was Surrendered and came
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? not anything
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? farmed as long as able
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? infirmity and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? my horse throwed me at Fredericksburg [redacted] I A and bursted the ruptured of my body and has since ruptured grows worse and as age came on have not been able to work for 8 year
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? none no property
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? had nothing in any of these year
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? in cobb County Ga
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? I had 70 dollar that I got from my father Estate and have lived it all out
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? not any thing
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year? did not recive any thing
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? I have two Children one boy 12 years old 1 girl 10 years old is all the family that I have my wife has been dead seven year have no home stead
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No have never Applyed before
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? no
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? never made any in any class

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of Sept 1900.

W J Grimes Applicant.

John Burkey Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

Grimes, W. J.
Cobb Co.

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.
1901

Name W J Grimes
County Cobb Co.
Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Harrison, Print'r, Atlanta.
9/12-1900

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb COUNTY }

D F Foden, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of N J Grimes for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? D F Foden Roswell Cobb County Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with N J Grimes, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? yes have known him for 40 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? in Cobb County he has resided in State all his life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? May 1862 Fifth Ga Cavalry Co B Cobb Logan Cavalry
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? three years
7. When and where was his command surrendered? at Greensborough N C May 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was
9. Was applicant present? he was
10. If he was not present, where was he?

When did he leave his command? May 1865 For what cause? paroled
By what authority he left? he was elected How do you know all of this? I was with him we came home together

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) he has no income I have him and see him often
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? had his property and never disposed of it
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? he has not
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? he farms when able to work he is crippled that was caused by a shell he received in the war and it is he may not work me
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? he is more likely in virginia and that he farms and as old age came on it got worse till he can do no work
16. How was he supported during the years 1899 and 1900? he had a life insurance policy for $2000 dollars and he lived on that
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? not any thing
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? he is crippled and very feable and not able to work
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? not any thing

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of Sept. 1900 } D F Foden Witness.
John Awtrey Ordinary

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb COUNTY. }

Personally came before me T. F. Greer M.D and G. T. Lyon M.D, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully N. J. Grimes, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We find that Newton J Grimes is permanently disabled from Rupture in right side of his bowels - & he will never be able to do any work

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of Sept. 1900 } T. F. Greer M.D
G. T. Lyon M.D
John Awtrey Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb COUNTY. }

I, John Awtrey, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant N. J. Grimes resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Jan 7 1894 and that the witnesses, viz: D. D. Foden, T. F. Foden and G. T. Lyon are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 No Dollars of property, and in 1900 No Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 11th day of Sept 1900.
John Awtrey Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, A J Grimes hereby authorize
A H Romeo of Roswell
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
A J Grimes at Roswell
by home

Witness my hand and seal, this 11 day of January 1902.
A J Grimes [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
S. E. Hendrix

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
CODE SECTION 1254.

No. 469

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1902.

Name A J Grimes
County Cobb
Co. B Regiment Cavalry
Enlisted [illegible]
WARRANT ISSUED 11 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
A Grimes

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

2nd date

Grimes, W. S.
Cobb County
CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 469

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1903.

Name A J Grimes
County Cobb
Co. B Regiment Cavalry
WARRANT ISSUED 1/2 3 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
A J Grimes

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, A J Grimes hereby authorize
A H Romeo of Roswell
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
Me at Roswell
by Home

Witness my hand and seal, this 5 day of January 1903.
A J Grimes [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
S. E. Hendrix

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears N J Grimes of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18[illegible]; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 6, of [illegible] th Regiment of [illegible]; that his physical condition is as follows: Owing to age infirmity & poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of Jan 1902

John Ashley Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Ashley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N J Grimes the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of January 1902

John Ashley
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix seal here

Note—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears N J Grimes of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1850; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 6, of Gilmer's th Regiment of Ga Columbus; that his physical condition is as follows: Owing to Infirmity & poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of Jan 1903.

John Ashley Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Ashley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N J Grimes the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of Jan 1903

John Ashley
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix seal here

Note—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears N J Grimes of Cobb County, State of Geoogia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 1840; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a farming that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States for of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 6, of 6th Regiment of Ga Volunteers Cobb Legion Cav; that his physical condition is as follows: Owing to age Infirmity & Poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of ____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of Jany 1902.

John Awtrey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N J Grimes the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of Jany 1902.

John Awtrey Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears N J Grimes of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 1840; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 Years in Company 6, of Cobb Legion of Ga Volunteers Cav Valley; that his physical condition is as follows: Owing to Infirmity & Poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of ____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of Jan 1903.

John Awtrey Ordinary.

N J Grimes
his mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N J Grimes the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of Jan 1903.

John Awtrey Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, M J Greene hereby authorize
F M Hembree of Rowell
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
me at Rowell
by Hand

Witness my hand and seal, this 2 day of January 1904.
M J Greene [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in presence of
L E Hembree

Prince, Neff & Co.

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 640

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name M J Greene
County Cobb
Co. G Regiment Cobb Legion

WARRANT ISSUED
1-12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Hembree

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, M J Greene hereby authorize
F M Hembree of Rowell
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Rowell
by Hand

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 6 day of January 1905.
M J Greene [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of
L E Hembree

Prince, Neff & Co.

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 640

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name M J Greene
County Cobb
Co. G Regiment
Cobb Legion

WARRANT ISSUED
1-12 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Hembree

GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
[illegible] County.

Personally appears [illegible] of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a [illegible], that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of [illegible]) during the war between the States, and served for the term of [illegible] in Company [illegible], of [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: [illegible]

that his property consists of the following items: [illegible]

of the value of [illegible] Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1[illegible].

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1904.

[illegible] Ordinary.

his
N J Grimes
mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N J Grimes the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1904.

[illegible] Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your Seal here.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears N J Grimes of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1840; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of [illegible]) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 Years in Company E, of Cobb Regiment of 2nd Ga Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of [illegible] Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, [illegible] Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of Jany 1905.

John Awtrey Ordinary.

his
N J Grimes
mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N J Grimes the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7 day of Jany 1905.

John Awtrey
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your Seal here.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears N J Grimes of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 1840; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company E, of Cobb Regiment of Georgia Infantry Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Rheumatism and kidney trouble. I am unable to help support myself.

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing.

of the value of ____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Jan 1904.
John Awtry Ordinary.

his
N J X Grimes
mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N J Grimes the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of Jan 1904.
John Awtry Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears N J Grimes of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 1840; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company E, of Cobb Regiment of Ga Vol Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of Jany 1905.
John Awtry Ordinary.

his
N J X Grimes
mark

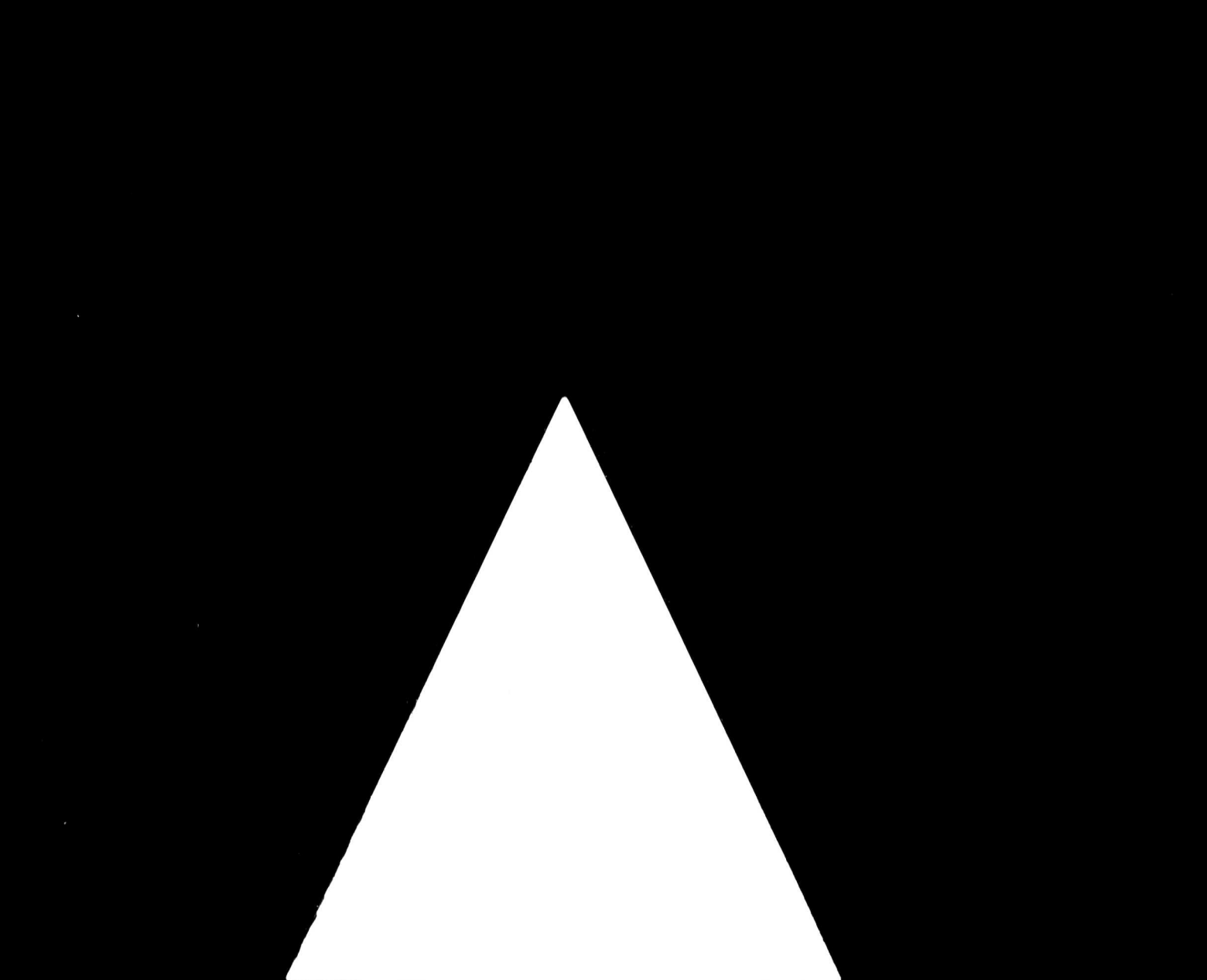
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N J Grimes the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of Jany 1905.
John Awtry Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.



or two and then went to my place on the line.

I was then unable to do duty and was detailed and sent to the hospital at Richmond on light duty and remained there during the winter of 1864 and 65 till probably Jan 1865 at which time I came to Georgia, my home on a furlough, and never was able to return to the Army.

After the war these spells or fits continued to occur sometimes Monthly and sometimes not so often — they have continued ever since the war and do now continue up to the present. They seem to have impaired my general health so that I am somewhat an invalid — as they continue and as I become older they are more severe on my health and mind and tend to undermine my Physical Condition.

I am unable to do very much work — Can not undergo exciting exercise or fatiguing Labor —

I am in danger when I attempt to do any kinds of work such as using sharp edged tools — working around live stock such as plowing, wagoning, or when there is water, Machinery &c.

I am on account of such disabilities practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual occupations of life.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 12th day of July 1897

Jasper L. Garrett

J. M. Stone
Ordy.

.....

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Grizzard, Joseph
Cobb

No.

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

Name Joseph Grizzard

County Cobb

Co. E — 27 — Ga

Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

1/14-1901

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

I, Joseph Grizzard of Cobb County, hereby authorize
W. J. Case of Cobb County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me, Marietta Ga. by
Express Co.

Witness my hand and seal this 4th day of January 1901.

Executed in presence of
J. P. Mayfield Jr.

Joseph his X mark Grizzard (L. S.)
Witness

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Joseph Grizzard, hereby authorize
Jno W Pace of Cobb County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me
at Smyrna Ga by

Witness my hand and seal this 14 day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of
J. W. Pace
Joseph his X Grizzard (L. S.)
Mark

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Joseph Grizzard of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) Smyrna, Cobb County, State of Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? All of my life
3. When and where were you born? 22nd Jany 1834 in Marrietta County Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? 27th Aug 1861 in Fayette Co Ga Co. E. 37th Ga Regiment
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until The Surrender I Surrendered at Greensboro N.C.
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? From enlistment until Surrender
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? I was never discharged until I Surrendered at Greensboro N.C.
8. What is your present occupation? I am trying to save a living by Laboring
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? About what I can get for others
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming & Laboring
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age infirmity & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? By Chronic Kidney Rupture & for the Past 4 Years it has been So Bad That I Have been Unable to do any Labor that required much exertion. I have also Lost that I Cannot Work Scarcely at all
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? I owned in 1896 or 1897 personal property Worth about Fifty dollars Sold Part to pay some debts Have about fifteen dollars worth of Furniture yet
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Resided in Cobb County Ga & Returned the above amount
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By what little I could Earn and a little help from My Daughter
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? As Cook as I could Make I what my daughter could
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year? Laboring & I made about Twenty Five dollars each Year
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? I have only a Single daughter She is not Healthy She Lives by What little We Can Earn We have no Home of our Own Have to pay House Rent
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? I get no pension for anything

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14th day of January 1904.
John Dorsey Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

Joseph his X Grizzard
Mark
Applicant.

Remarks of Cobb Co

No.

INDIGENT PENSION, 1904.

Name Joseph Grizzard
County Cobb
Approved 12-27-04 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/14-1904

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

W. A. Bellull, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Joseph Grizzard for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. A. Bellull Blackwells Ga

2. Are you acquainted with Joseph Grizzard, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Since abt 1861

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Smyrna Cobb Co Geo. all his life

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Co E 37 Ga Regiment by being in same Co & Reg

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was

6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? I can state he was a good soldier at the Surrender of Johnston at Greensborough N.C.

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Nothing

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Nothing

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? Has not

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Loading on Railroad Caledonian Bad.

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Disabled stated Old Age and Failing Eye Sight

12. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By daily labor when able with assistance of Employer

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Only What he made By daily Labor when able

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? Old age Infirmity and Failing Eye Sight

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of Jany 1900. John Lowthy Ordinary.

W. A. Bellull Witness.
M. Ruff

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

Personally came before me C. J. Nolan and W. J. Pace, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Joseph Grizzard, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: Eye sight impaired and very weak. An old and large rupture of right side. Applicant has a distinct and well define mitral regurgitation (valvular heart disease) which prevents his performing labor of any kind that requires the least exertion

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7th day of Jany 1900. John Lowthy Ordinary.

C. J. Nolan M.D
W. J. Pace M.D

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

I, John Lowthy, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Joseph Grizzard resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of and that the witnesses, viz. C. J. Nolan M.D., W. J. Pace M.D and W. A. Bellull & M. Ruff are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 No Dollars of property, and in 1898 No Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 7th day of Jany 1900. John Lowthy Ordinary, of Cobb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof, as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

CODE SECTION 1254
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 452

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name Sarah Gaylord
County _____
Co. E Regiment 27th

WARRANT ISSUED
1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Sergeant Joseph Gaylord's Co. Ga. Inf.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Sergeant Joseph Gaylord's Co. Ga. Inf.

CODE SECTION 1254
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 452

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name Sarah Gaylord
County _____
Co. E Regiment 27th

WARRANT ISSUED
1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears Joseph Grizzard of Cobb County, State of Geoogia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1834; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3½ Years in Company E, of 37th Regiment of Ga Vols ; that his physical condition is as follows: Owing to Age Poverty and Infirmity Deponent is unable to Support Himself

that his property consists of the following items Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of January 1902.

Joseph Grizzard mark

John Awtrey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Grizzard the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January 1902.

John Awtrey Ordinary. Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears Joseph Grizzard of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1834; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company E, of 37th Regiment of Ga Vols ; that his physical condition is as follows: Age Infirmity & Poverty is unable to Support Himself

that his property consists of the following items Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county ~~been~~ allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of January 1902.

Joseph Grizzard mark

John Awtrey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Grizzard the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of Jan 1902.

John Awtrey Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Grigsby, Joseph
Cobb Co.

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 625

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name _____
County _____
Co. _____ Regiment _____

WARRANT ISSUED
_____ 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
_____

GEO. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Grigsby, Joseph
Cobb Co
52

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 897

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name Joseph Grigsby
County Cobb
Co. E Regiment 24

WARRANT ISSUED
1/23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
_____

GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
[illegible] County.

Personally appears [illegible] of [illegible] County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]; that he is [illegible] years old and by occupation a [illegible], that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of [illegible] in Company [illegible], of [illegible] th Regiment of [illegible]; that his physical condition is as follows: [illegible]

that his property consists of the following items: [illegible]

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of [illegible] County been allowed a pension for the year 1[illegible].

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1904.

[illegible] Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
[illegible] County.

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with [illegible] the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1904.

[illegible] Ordinary [illegible] County.

Affix your Seal here.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears Joseph Gazzard of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 22 day of January 1884; that he is 90 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company E, of 27 th Regiment of Ga Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: Age Infirmity and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of January 1905.

his
Joseph X Gazzard
mark

John A Olney Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John A Olney Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Gazzard the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of January 1905.

John A Olney
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your Seal here.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, Joseph Goggans, hereby authorize
John A. Wray of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 2 day of Jany 1906.
Joseph X Goggans [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of
James M. Causey

Cross Section 1254
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 672

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name Joseph Goggans
County Cobb
Co. E 29 Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED 1/2 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordy

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co. Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

Goggans, Joseph
Co. E 29 Regt.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, , hereby authorize
of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this day of 1907.
Joseph Goggs [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Goggans, Joseph
Co. E 29 Regt.
Cobb Co.

Cross Section 1254
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
No. 5-07

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name Joseph Goggans
County Cobb
Co. E 29 Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED 1/21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordy.

Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr. Franklin Printing, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears Joseph Grizzard of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 18__; that he is ____ years old and by occupation a ____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of ____ in Company E, of 22 Regiment of ____; that his physical condition is as follows: Age Infirmity & Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: ____

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of Jany 1906. John Awtrey Ordinary.

his
Joseph X Grizzard
mark

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Grizzard the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of Jany 1906.

John Awtrey
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears Joseph Grizzard of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 18__; that he is ____ years old and by occupation a ____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of ____ in Company E, of 22 th Regiment of Ga Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: ____

Age Infirmity & Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: ____

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of Jany 1907. John Awtrey Ordinary.

his
Joseph X Grizzard
mark

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Grizzard the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 12 day of Jany 1907.

John Awtrey
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia Cobb County

In Person appears B. W. Osborn who on oath says that he was a Member of the Same Regiment with J. L. Gantt this Applicant for Pension — that J. L. Gantt the applicant was a Soldier in the 7th Ga Regt as he states and was a member of Co. F. K. Alling Company to wit (Co. D.)

That while in the Army at Petersburg Va he was detailed to go on the Skirmish Line, he was on the said duty during May and June 1864, — was overcome by ~~[illegible]~~ fever Weaks &c. during the Siege at Petersburg Va that he was sent to the Hospital — I understood from Reliable information that he had been attacked with Spells or fits while at the Hospital — he returned to his place in the Army after a few days — After returning to the Army he was unable for field duty and was sent to the Hospital at Richmond Va. to act as a Nurse and

Additional Testimony

Georgia Cobb County:

W. M. Gantt Jr Person appears and testifies in addition to his former testimony — that he was with Jasper L. Gantt (this applicant for pension) in the Confederate Army as he heretofore stated — that during the hard Siege of the battles of the Wilderness and around Petersburg Va, the said applicant, J. L. Gantt, was on the Skirmish line and was exposed to hardships and weather day and night — that on account of such exposure and hardships he became overcome and broken down and was sent to the hospital at Petersburg some time in June 1864.

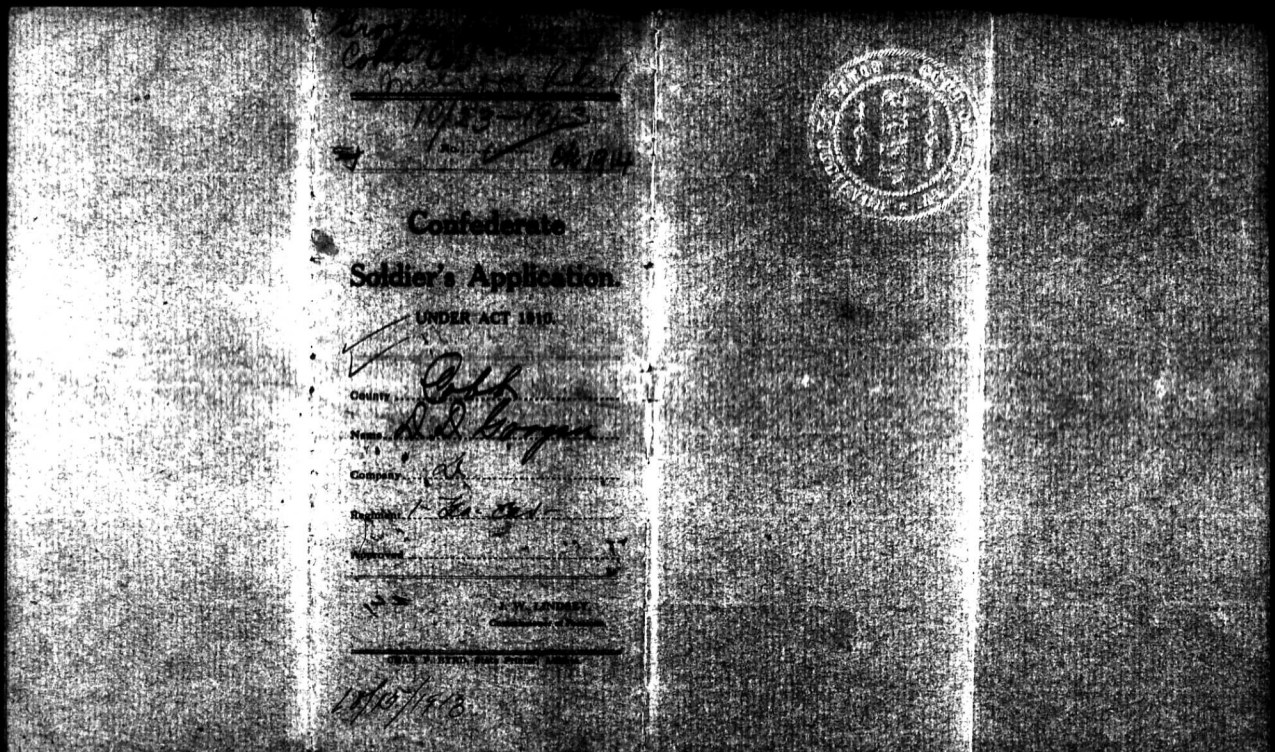
I did not see him attacked with the first Spell — I heard of it. Saw the doctor who was with him at hospital and made enquiries about him and his Complaint, and as to the causes of the fit or Spell — the doctor told me that it was probably result of exposure and hardships on the line &c. — That afterwards he returned to his duty in the Army, was not able to do Army duty and was sent to the hospital at Richmond

seal here

Ordinary_____County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



1915-62

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1915.

County

Name

Company

Regiment

Remarks

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Lee County.

I, D. R. Grayson, of said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided for by an Act entitled "Confederate Soldiers," and submit the sworn statement, with the evidence, to entitle me to the same, and for the purpose of making application for pension, answer as follows, to wit:

1. Your name, residence and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Lee County Leesburg Ga. Rt 2

2. How long and when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Seventy Eight Years since 1836

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes

4. When and [redacted] of Service)

5. Have you ever applied for any Pension, Service and Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Lee's Miss Co 11 Ga

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Johnston Va Surrendered and Johnston and his

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No

If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Sherm Captured Oct 19 1863 at Chickamauga

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Va Tenn

b. When did you leave the Command? Oct 19 1863 when Captured

c. For what cause did you leave? Captured

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? Yes

j. If so, when and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Oct 19 1863 at 4 months in Camp Chase and Johnsons Island Ohio Released on Oath of Allegiance

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) 280 acres land Dougherty Co Ga Rd 800 & Cash 350

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? Sold 70 acres to Mrs Boyd for 1750 4 Negroes & Cash Sold to Children & Boyd for 1750

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list) 90 acres valued 1800 Cash 100 1 Cow 25 Wagon & Buggy 125

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None except rent of my land

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of June 1914

D. R. Grayson

Leesburg Ga Rt 2 Lee Co

Lee County

Ga

Lee Co Ga

10/25-13

No 1914

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Name D. R. Grayson

Company A

Regiment 1st Ga Regt

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/25-13

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Coffee County.

J H Ragsdale and said State and County do hereby appear as a witness in support of the application of D D Cooper for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn to tell the truth to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J H Ragsdale Alapaha Berrien Co Ga

2. How long and since when have you known D D Cooper the applicant? More than 50 years

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Alapaha Berrien County Ga since I was born I lived there

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did D D Cooper serve during the war from 1861 to 1865? (Give dates and place) Co. D 1st Ga Cavalry Oct 1862 enlisted in Lowndes Co

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was in the same Co and Regiment

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he remain under military service with this Company and Regiment? (give dates) He was Captured in Oct 1863 and was in prison until the end of the war I saw him when he returned home

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or disbanded? (give date and place) April 1865 I was with Joseph E Johnston and disbanded at Greensboro

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was present

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He

11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was on furlough

12. When did he leave his Command? Oct 1863 Captured Where was his Command when he left it? In Tennessee for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner Yes If so, when and where At Chattanooga In what prison was he held? and when released He reached home about April 1 1865

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Sept 1913

J H Ragsdale

J M Lasseter Ordinary.

Berrien County.

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items) One hundred & fifty acres of land

2. When and to whom was it sold or given? Sept 1st 1910

3. What was the price paid or agreed to be paid? $650

4. What relation is the party to applicant? None

5. What consideration was stated in the contract of transfer? Love & affection

6. Was the consideration in the property sold or was it sold for cash? Gift

7. [illegible]

8. [illegible]

9. [illegible]

10. [illegible]

11. [illegible]

12. [illegible]

13. [illegible]

14. [illegible]

15. [illegible]

16. [illegible]

17. [illegible]

18. [illegible]

19. [illegible]

20. [illegible]

21. [illegible]

22. [illegible]

23. [illegible]

24. [illegible]

25. [illegible]

26. [illegible]

27. [illegible]

28. [illegible]

29. [illegible]

30. [illegible]

31. [illegible]

32. [illegible]

33. [illegible]

34. [illegible]

35. [illegible]

36. [illegible]

37. [illegible]

38. [illegible]

39. [illegible]

40. [illegible]

41. [illegible]

42. [illegible]

43. [illegible]

44. [illegible]

45. [illegible]

46. [illegible]

47. [illegible]

48. [illegible]

49. [illegible]

50. [illegible]

51. [illegible]

52. [illegible]

53. [illegible]

54. [illegible]

55. [illegible]

56. [illegible]

57. [illegible]

58. [illegible]

59. [illegible]

60. [illegible]

61. [illegible]

62. [illegible]

63. [illegible]

64. [illegible]

65. [illegible]

66. [illegible]

67. [illegible]

68. [illegible]

69. [illegible]

70. [illegible]

71. [illegible]

72. [illegible]

73. [illegible]

74. [illegible]

75. [illegible]

76. [illegible]

77. [illegible]

78. [illegible]

79. [illegible]

80. [illegible]

81. [illegible]

82. [illegible]

83. [illegible]

84. [illegible]

85. [illegible]

86. [illegible]

87. [illegible]

88. [illegible]

89. [illegible]

90. [illegible]

91. [illegible]

92. [illegible]

93. [illegible]

94. [illegible]

95. [illegible]

96. [illegible]

97. [illegible]

98. [illegible]

99. [illegible]

100. [illegible]

101. [illegible]

102. [illegible]

103. [illegible]

104. [illegible]

105. [illegible]

106. [illegible]

107. [illegible]

108. [illegible]

109. [illegible]

110. [illegible]

111. [illegible]

112. [illegible]

113. [illegible]

114. [illegible]

115. [illegible]

116. [illegible]

117. [illegible]

118. [illegible]

119. [illegible]

120. [illegible]

121. [illegible]

122. [illegible]

123. [illegible]

124. [illegible]

125. [illegible]

126. [illegible]

127. [illegible]

128. [illegible]

129. [illegible]

130. [illegible]

131. [illegible]

132. [illegible]

133. [illegible]

134. [illegible]

135. [illegible]

136. [illegible]

137. [illegible]

138. [illegible]

139. [illegible]

140. [illegible]

141. [illegible]

142. [illegible]

143. [illegible]

144. [illegible]

145. [illegible]

146. [illegible]

147. [illegible]

148. [illegible]

149. [illegible]

150. [illegible]

151. [illegible]

152. [illegible]

153. [illegible]

154. [illegible]

155. [illegible]

156. [illegible]

157. [illegible]

158. [illegible]

159. [illegible]

160. [illegible]

161. [illegible]

162. [illegible]

163. [illegible]

164. [illegible]

165. [illegible]

166. [illegible]

167. [illegible]

168. [illegible]

169. [illegible]

170. [illegible]

171. [illegible]

172. [illegible]

173. [illegible]

174. [illegible]

175. [illegible]

176. [illegible]

177. [illegible]

178. [illegible]

179. [illegible]

180. [illegible]

181. [illegible]

182. [illegible]

183. [illegible]

184. [illegible]

185. [illegible]

186. [illegible]

187. [illegible]

188. [illegible]

189. [illegible]

190. [illegible]

191. [illegible]

192. [illegible]

193. [illegible]

194. [illegible]

195. [illegible]

196. [illegible]

197. [illegible]

198. [illegible]

199. [illegible]

200. [illegible]

201. [illegible]

202. [illegible]

203. [illegible]

204. [illegible]

205. [illegible]

206. [illegible]

207. [illegible]

208. [illegible]

209. [illegible]

210. [illegible]

211. [illegible]

212. [illegible]

213. [illegible]

214. [illegible]

215. [illegible]

216. [illegible]

217. [illegible]

218. [illegible]

219. [illegible]

220. [illegible]

221. [illegible]

222. [illegible]

223. [illegible]

224. [illegible]

225. [illegible]

226. [illegible]

227. [illegible]

228. [illegible]

229. [illegible]

230. [illegible]

231. [illegible]

232. [illegible]

233. [illegible]

234. [illegible]

235. [illegible]

236. [illegible]

237. [illegible]

238. [illegible]

239. [illegible]

240. [illegible]

241. [illegible]

242. [illegible]

243. [illegible]

244. [illegible]

245. [illegible]

246. [illegible]

247. [illegible]

248. [illegible]

249. [illegible]

250. [illegible]

251. [illegible]

252. [illegible]

253. [illegible]

254. [illegible]

255. [illegible]

256. [illegible]

257. [illegible]

258. [illegible]

259. [illegible]

260. [illegible]

261. [illegible]

262. [illegible]

263. [illegible]

264. [illegible]

265. [illegible]

266. [illegible]

267. [illegible]

268. [illegible]

269. [illegible]

270. [illegible]

271. [illegible]

272. [illegible]

273. [illegible]

274. [illegible]

275. [illegible]

276. [illegible]

277. [illegible]

278. [illegible]

279. [illegible]

280. [illegible]

281. [illegible]

282. [illegible]

283. [illegible]

284. [illegible]

285. [illegible]

286. [illegible]

287. [illegible]

288. [illegible]

289. [illegible]

290. [illegible]

291. [illegible]

292. [illegible]

293. [illegible]

294. [illegible]

295. [illegible]

296. [illegible]

297. [illegible]

298. [illegible]

299. [illegible]

300. [illegible]

301. [illegible]

302. [illegible]

303. [illegible]

304. [illegible]

305. [illegible]

306. [illegible]

307. [illegible]

308. [illegible]

309. [illegible]

310. [illegible]

311. [illegible]

312. [illegible]

313. [illegible]

314. [illegible]

315. [illegible]

316. [illegible]

317. [illegible]

318. [illegible]

319. [illegible]

320. [illegible]

321. [illegible]

322. [illegible]

323. [illegible]

324. [illegible]

325. [illegible]

326. [illegible]

327. [illegible]

328. [illegible]

329. [illegible]

330. [illegible]

331. [illegible]

332. [illegible]

333. [illegible]

334. [illegible]

335. [illegible]

336. [illegible]

337. [illegible]

338. [illegible]

339. [illegible]

340. [illegible]

341. [illegible]

342. [illegible]

343. [illegible]

344. [illegible]

345. [illegible]

346. [illegible]

347. [illegible]

348. [illegible]

349. [illegible]

350. [illegible]

351. [illegible]

352. [illegible]

353. [illegible]

354. [illegible]

355. [illegible]

356. [illegible]

357. [illegible]

358. [illegible]

359. [illegible]

360. [illegible]

361. [illegible]

362. [illegible]

363. [illegible]

364. [illegible]

365. [illegible]

366. [illegible]

367. [illegible]

368. [illegible]

369. [illegible]

370. [illegible]

371. [illegible]

372. [illegible]

373. [illegible]

374. [illegible]

375. [illegible]

376. [illegible]

377. [illegible]

378. [illegible]

379. [illegible]

380. [illegible]

381. [illegible]

382. [illegible]

383. [illegible]

384. [illegible]

385. [illegible]

386. [illegible]

387. [illegible]

388. [illegible]

389. [illegible]

390. [illegible]

391. [illegible]

392. [illegible]

393. [illegible]

394. [illegible]

395. [illegible]

396. [illegible]

397. [illegible]

398. [illegible]

399. [illegible]

400. [illegible]

401. [illegible]

402. [illegible]

403. [illegible]

404. [illegible]

405. [illegible]

406. [illegible]

407. [illegible]

408. [illegible]

409. [illegible]

410. [illegible]

411. [illegible]

412. [illegible]

413. [illegible]

414. [illegible]

415. [illegible]

416. [illegible]

417. [illegible]

418. [illegible]

419. [illegible]

420. [illegible]

421. [illegible]

422. [illegible]

423. [illegible]

424. [illegible]

425. [illegible]

426. [illegible]

427. [illegible]

428. [illegible]

429. [illegible]

430. [illegible]

431. [illegible]

432. [illegible]

433. [illegible]

434. [illegible]

435. [illegible]

436. [illegible]

437. [illegible]

438. [illegible]

439. [illegible]

440. [illegible]

441. [illegible]

442. [illegible]

443. [illegible]

444. [illegible]

445. [illegible]

446. [illegible]

447. [illegible]

448. [illegible]

449. [illegible]

450. [illegible]

451. [illegible]

452. [illegible]

453. [illegible]

454. [illegible]

455. [illegible]

456. [illegible]

457. [illegible]

458. [illegible]

459. [illegible]

460. [illegible]

461. [illegible]

462. [illegible]

463. [illegible]

464. [illegible]

465. [illegible]

466. [illegible]

467. [illegible]

468. [illegible]

469. [illegible]

470. [illegible]

471. [illegible]

472. [illegible]

473. [illegible]

474. [illegible]

475. [illegible]

476. [illegible]

477. [illegible]

478. [illegible]

479. [illegible]

480. [illegible]

481. [illegible]

482. [illegible]

483. [illegible]

484. [illegible]

485. [illegible]

486. [illegible]

487. [illegible]

488. [illegible]

489. [illegible]

490. [illegible]

491. [illegible]

492. [illegible]

493. [illegible]

494. [illegible]

495. [illegible]

496. [illegible]

497. [illegible]

498. [illegible]

499. [illegible]

500. [illegible]

501. [illegible]

502. [illegible]

503. [illegible]

504. [illegible]

505. [illegible]

506. [illegible]

507. [illegible]

508. [illegible]

509. [illegible]

510. [illegible]

511. [illegible]

512. [illegible]

513. [illegible]

514. [illegible]

515. [illegible]

516. [illegible]

517. [illegible]

518. [illegible]

519. [illegible]

520. [illegible]

521. [illegible]

522. [illegible]

523. [illegible]

524. [illegible]

525. [illegible]

526. [illegible]

527. [illegible]

528. [illegible]

529. [illegible]

530. [illegible]

531. [illegible]

532. [illegible]

533. [illegible]

534. [illegible]

535. [illegible]

536. [illegible]

537. [illegible]

538. [illegible]

539. [illegible]

540. [illegible]

541. [illegible]

542. [illegible]

543. [illegible]

544. [illegible]

545. [illegible]

546. [illegible]

547. [illegible]

548. [illegible]

549. [illegible]

550. [illegible]

551. [illegible]

552. [illegible]

553. [illegible]

554. [illegible]

555. [illegible]

556. [illegible]

557. [illegible]

558. [illegible]

559. [illegible]

560. [illegible]

561. [illegible]

562. [illegible]

563. [illegible]

564. [illegible]

565. [illegible]

566. [illegible]

567. [illegible]

568. [illegible]

569. [illegible]

570. [illegible]

571. [illegible]

572. [illegible]

573. [illegible]

574. [illegible]

575. [illegible]

576. [illegible]

577. [illegible]

578. [illegible]

579. [illegible]

580. [illegible]

581. [illegible]

582. [illegible]

583. [illegible]

584. [illegible]

585. [illegible]

586. [illegible]

587. [illegible]

588. [illegible]

589. [illegible]

590. [illegible]

591. [illegible]

592. [illegible]

593. [illegible]

594. [illegible]

595. [illegible]

596. [illegible]

597. [illegible]

598. [illegible]

599. [illegible]

600. [illegible]

601. [illegible]

602. [illegible]

603. [illegible]

604. [illegible]

605. [illegible]

606. [illegible]

607. [illegible]

608. [illegible]

609. [illegible]

610. [illegible]

611. [illegible]

612. [illegible]

613. [illegible]

614. [illegible]

615. [illegible]

616. [illegible]

617. [illegible]

618. [illegible]

619. [illegible]

620. [illegible]

621. [illegible]

622. [illegible]

623. [illegible]

624. [illegible]

625. [illegible]

626. [illegible]

627. [illegible]

628. [illegible]

629. [illegible]

630. [illegible]

631. [illegible]

632. [illegible]

633. [illegible]

634. [illegible]

635. [illegible]

636. [illegible]

637. [illegible]

638. [illegible]

639. [illegible]

640. [illegible]

641. [illegible]

642. [illegible]

643. [illegible]

644. [illegible]

645. [illegible]

646. [illegible]

647. [illegible]

648. [illegible]

649. [illegible]

650. [illegible]

651. [illegible]

652. [illegible]

653. [illegible]

654. [illegible]

655. [illegible]

656. [illegible]

657. [illegible]

658. [illegible]

659. [illegible]

660. [illegible]

661. [illegible]

662. [illegible]

663. [illegible]

664. [illegible]

665. [illegible]

666. [illegible]

667. [illegible]

668. [illegible]

669. [illegible]

670. [illegible]

671. [illegible]

672. [illegible]

673. [illegible]

674. [illegible]

675. [illegible]

676. [illegible]

677. [illegible]

678. [illegible]

679. [illegible]

680. [illegible]

681. [illegible]

682. [illegible]

683. [illegible]

684. [illegible]

685. [illegible]

686. [illegible]

687. [illegible]

688. [illegible]

689. [illegible]

690. [illegible]

691. [illegible]

692. [illegible]

693. [illegible]

694. [illegible]

695. [illegible]

696. [illegible]

697. [illegible]

698. [illegible]

699. [illegible]

700. [illegible]

701. [illegible]

702. [illegible]

703. [illegible]

704. [illegible]

705. [illegible]

706. [illegible]

707. [illegible]

708. [illegible]

709. [illegible]

710. [illegible]

711. [illegible]

712. [illegible]

713. [illegible]

714. [illegible]

715. [illegible]

716. [illegible]

717. [illegible]

718. [illegible]

719. [illegible]

720. [illegible]

721. [illegible]

722. [illegible]

723. [illegible]

724. [illegible]

725. [illegible]

726. [illegible]

727. [illegible]

728. [illegible]

729. [illegible]

730. [illegible]

731. [illegible]

732. [illegible]

733. [illegible]

734. [illegible]

735. [illegible]

736. [illegible]

737. [illegible]

738. [illegible]

739. [illegible]

740. [illegible]

741. [illegible]

742. [illegible]

743. [illegible]

744. [illegible]

745. [illegible]

746. [illegible]

747. [illegible]

748. [illegible]

749. [illegible]

750. [illegible]

751. [illegible]

752. [illegible]

753. [illegible]

754. [illegible]

755. [illegible]

756. [illegible]

757. [illegible]

758. [illegible]

759. [illegible]

760. [illegible]

761. [illegible]

762. [illegible]

763. [illegible]

764. [illegible]

765. [illegible]

766. [illegible]

767. [illegible]

768. [illegible]

769. [illegible]

770. [illegible]

771. [illegible]

772. [illegible]

773. [illegible]

774. [illegible]

775. [illegible]

776. [illegible]

777. [illegible]

778. [illegible]

779. [illegible]

780. [illegible]

781. [illegible]

782. [illegible]

783. [illegible]

784. [illegible]

785. [illegible]

786. [illegible]

787. [illegible]

788. [illegible]

789. [illegible]

790. [illegible]

791. [illegible]

792. [illegible]

793. [illegible]

794. [illegible]

795. [illegible]

796. [illegible]

797. [illegible]

798. [illegible]

799. [illegible]

800. [illegible]

801. [illegible]

802. [illegible]

803. [illegible]

804. [illegible]

805. [illegible]

806. [illegible]

807. [illegible]

808. [illegible]

809. [illegible]

810. [illegible]

811. [illegible]

812. [illegible]

813. [illegible]

814. [illegible]

815. [illegible]

816. [illegible]

817. [illegible]

818. [illegible]

819. [illegible]

820. [illegible]

821. [illegible]

822. [illegible]

823. [illegible]

824. [illegible]

825. [illegible]

826. [illegible]

827. [illegible]

828. [illegible]

829. [illegible]

830. [illegible]

831. [illegible]

832. [illegible]

833. [illegible]

834. [illegible]

835. [illegible]

836. [illegible]

837. [illegible]

838. [illegible]

839. [illegible]

840. [illegible]

841. [illegible]

842. [illegible]

843. [illegible]

844. [illegible]

845. [illegible]

846. [illegible]

847. [illegible]

848. [illegible]

849. [illegible]

850. [illegible]

851. [illegible]

852. [illegible]

853. [illegible]

854. [illegible]

855. [illegible]

856. [illegible]

857. [illegible]

858. [illegible]

859. [illegible]

860. [illegible]

861. [illegible]

862. [illegible]

863. [illegible]

864. [illegible]

865. [illegible]

866. [illegible]

867. [illegible]

868. [illegible]

869. [illegible]

870. [illegible]

871. [illegible]

872. [illegible]

873. [illegible]

874. [illegible]

875. [illegible]

876. [illegible]

877. [illegible]

878. [illegible]

879. [illegible]

880. [illegible]

881. [illegible]

882. [illegible]

883. [illegible]

884. [illegible]

885. [illegible]

886. [illegible]

887. [illegible]

888. [illegible]

889. [illegible]

890. [illegible]

891. [illegible]

892. [illegible]

893. [illegible]

894. [illegible]

895. [illegible]

896. [illegible]

897. [illegible]

898. [illegible]

899. [illegible]

900. [illegible]

901. [illegible]

902. [illegible]

903. [illegible]

904. [illegible]

905. [illegible]

906. [illegible]

907. [illegible]

908. [illegible]

909. [illegible]

910. [illegible]

911. [illegible]

912. [illegible]

913. [illegible]

914. [illegible]

915. [illegible]

916. [illegible]

917. [illegible]

918. [illegible]

919. [illegible]

920. [illegible]

921. [illegible]

922. [illegible]

923. [illegible]

924. [illegible]

925. [illegible]

926. [illegible]

927. [illegible]

928. [illegible]

929. [illegible]

930. [illegible]

931. [illegible]

932. [illegible]

933. [illegible]

934. [illegible]

935. [illegible]

936. [illegible]

937. [illegible]

938. [illegible]

939. [illegible]

940. [illegible]

941. [illegible]

942. [illegible]

943. [illegible]

944. [illegible]

945. [illegible]

946. [illegible]

947. [illegible]

948. [illegible]

949. [illegible]

950. [illegible]

951. [illegible]

952. [illegible]

953. [illegible]

954. [illegible]

955. [illegible]

956. [illegible]

957. [illegible]

958. [illegible]

959. [illegible]

960. [illegible]

961. [illegible]

962. [illegible]

963. [illegible]

964. [illegible]

965. [illegible]

966. [illegible]

967. [illegible]

968. [illegible]

969. [illegible]

970. [illegible]

971. [illegible]

972. [illegible]

973. [illegible]

974. [illegible]

975. [illegible]

976. [illegible]

977. [illegible]

978. [illegible]

979. [illegible]

980. [illegible]

981. [illegible]

982. [illegible]

983. [illegible]

984. [illegible]

985. [illegible]

986. [illegible]

987. [illegible]

988. [illegible]

989. [illegible]

990. [illegible]

991. [illegible]

992. [illegible]

993. [illegible]

994. [illegible]

995. [illegible]

996. [illegible]

997. [illegible]

998. [illegible]

999. [illegible]

1000. [illegible]

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Coffee County.

J M Lasseter Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant D D Cooper, and the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County; that I am not [illegible] the witness appearing to the service and [illegible] Ga are Legislature, that they are [illegible] said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and also swear that their personal appearance has satisfied to full faith and credit. That the [illegible] known [illegible] D D Cooper and also [illegible] for 1910 & 1911 for 1912 [illegible]

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 1st day of Sept 1913

J M Lasseter Ordinary.

Berrien County.

NOTE.—1. Before any testimony is received the Ordinary must know applicant and all witnesses, and if not known to him personally he must require such proof of identity as he may deem sufficient.
2. All questions must be answered by witness.
3. All answers must be written in the affidavit by witness.
4. If witness is illiterate or is for any reason unable to write, the questions must be read to him.
5. If witness is illiterate or is for any reason unable to write, the questions must be read to him.

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. H. Garrison, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mrs. L. B. Grogan the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of A. D. Grogan, who was on the Invalid Pension Roll of said Cobb county, and was also a Pension from Cobb county for 1924 and at the time of his death on the 22nd day of February 1925 there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Sixty Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know B. Ramsey, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 15th day of January 1925.

J. H. Garrison Ordinary,

Cobb County.

Grogan, D. D. Cobb Co.

No. ____

19__

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. L. B. Grogan

Widow of D. D. Grogan

of Cobb County

Co. ____ Regt. ____ Vols.

Approved and paid ____ 19__

J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I hereby authorize and constitute ____ of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 19__, through my deceased husband ____, who was on ____ Pension Roll and paid from ____ for 19__.

Witness my hand this ____ day of ____ 19__.

Attested before me: ____

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to the widow or dependent children.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. N. C. Grogan, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of D. D. Grogan who was duly enrolled as a Seaman Pensioner from the county of Cobb and was paid a Pension of Sixty Dollars from Cobb county for 1914, and that the said D. D. Grogan died in Cobb county on the 23 day of July 1914, and at the time of his death a Pension of Sixty was due him from Cobb county and unpaid for 19....

Applicant further swears that she married the said D. D. Grogan on the [illegible] day of Nov 18[illegible] in Cobb county and State of Ga and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of Jany 1915

J. M. Brown Ordinary } Mrs N. C. Grogan (L. S.)
Cobb County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

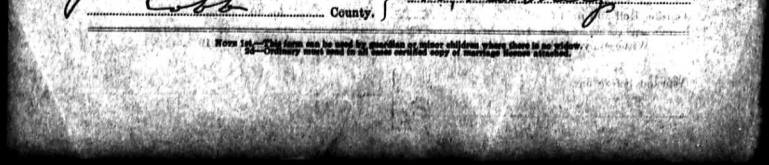
GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me comes L. B. Rainey, who on oath says that he knew D. D. Grogan while in life and that he knows Mrs N. C. Grogan the widow Mrs N. C. Grogan the above applicant; that he knows that the said D. D. Grogan and [illegible] were in due form of law married in the county of [illegible] in the State of [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible] and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 23 day of February 1914, and I now know that she is his dependent widow. I have known them all their lives as man and wife

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of Jany 1915

J. M. Brown Ordinary, } L. B. Rainey
Cobb County.

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d—Ordinary must send in the above certified copy of marriage license issued.



County.

Note 1st.—This form can be used by members of fathers' and mothers' clubs in an effort
2d.—Ordinary wash boad for the usual cerebral copy of marriage license attached.

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County. Gwinnett

Name Mrs. N. C. Gowan

Widow of W. D. Gowan

Company C. I. P. G. Cowley

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/21/1914

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

No.

County Cobb

Name Mrs. N. C. Grogan

Widow of D. D. Grogan

Company C, 1st Ga. Cavalry

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Nancy C. Grogan of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of David D. Grogan to whom in the County of Cobb State of Georgia she was married on the 3rd day of November, 1854, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Feb. 23, 1914 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cobb County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Confederate Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $60.00 in Cobb County for 1914 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company C. First Georgia Regiment of Cavalry (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of David D. Grogan he was in the use and possession of the following property 140 acres of land, 1300 one horse (illegible) 40.00 1 Cow 25.00 hogs 40.00 of the cash value of $1405.00

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.)

140 Acres land $1300.00
one each Horses and Mules $40.00
Hogs, Cows, etc $25.00
Total Cash value of all property $1405.

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Cobb and she has so continuously resided since the 30th day of January 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27 day of Aug 1914.

Nancy C. Grogan

J. M. Tanner Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally before me comes William J. Tanner known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Nancy C. Grogan who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of David D. Grogan who died in Cobb County in said State of Georgia on the 23rd day of Feby. 1914 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of David D. Grogan on the 3rd day of November 1854 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since the 3rd day of Nov. 1854, and that the said D. D. Grogan was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Cobb County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27 day of Aug 1914.

William J. Tanner

J. M. Tanner Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally before me comes ..... who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs M. E. Grogan of said County and knew her said husband D B Grogan at his death on the 22 day of January 1914 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: 160 acres of land this County 1 old horse one cow and wagon & buggy of the value of $140.00 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: Sam 160 acres of land one old horse wagon & buggy of the value of $140.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27 day of August 1914

J. H. Jones

J. H. Garner Ordinary.

G. W. Pearson

of Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. H. Garner Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. M. E. Grogan the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1914

That I also know W. J. Garner witness as to marriage and I also know L. H. Jones & G. W. Pearson who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Cobb County shows that ..... returned property to the amount of ..... for 1908 $ ..... for 1913 $ 164.00 for 1914 $ 195.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Oct 1914

(SEAL.) J. H. Garner Ordinary.

Cobb County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Assistant &c, so as to relieve him from field duty.

He never was in the Army any more, that is in fighting duty —

I was a neighbor and associate with him before the war and knew him to be a sound man before the Army Service. I am now a near neighbor to him and have been for and during the entire time since the war — the applicant has been more or less affected by the said fits or spells so much so that he is rendered practicely incompitent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life — he is in such condition that they are but few occupations that he can work at — his health and physical condition is seriously impaired

W. A. Gantt

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st Feb 1897. J. M. Stone Ordy

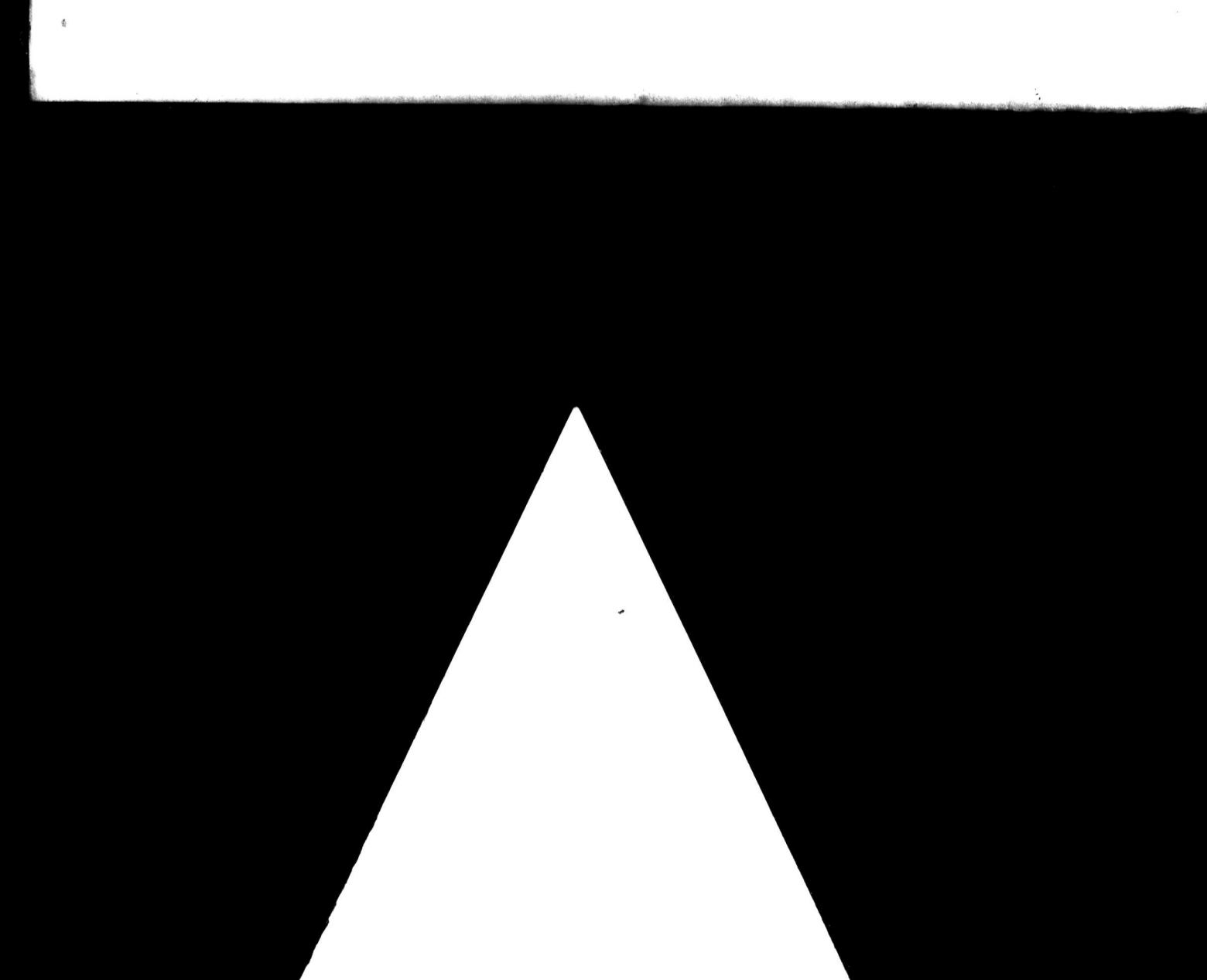
and was not with the Army any more — but remained at the hospital until the Winter of 1864 & 5 — Probably in January 1865 he obtained a furlough and came home.

I have frequently seen him J. L. Gantt have the spells or fits ever since the war — he was a sound man when he entered the Army in 1861.

I am a close neighbor to him and have been ever since the war and am well acquainted with his condition — that on account of the said fits or spells he is in danger at all times — can not be safe when there is any danger — Various kinds of labor can not be done by him on account of the danger he is subject to on account of such spells — his physical condition is being broken down by them so that he is on account of the whole rendered practicely incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of Jan 1897. J. M. Stone Ordy

W. A. Gantt



A. H. Groover, J. M.
Cobb Co.

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name J. M. Groover

County Cobb

Approved _____ 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb COUNTY. }

I, J. M. Groover of Kennesaw, hereby authorize J. M. Hawkins to receive and receipt for the pension allowed me, and request that he remit same to J. M. Groover at Kennesaw by Mail

Witness my hand and seal this 5 day of April 1899.

Executed in presence of

J. M. Groover (L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J M Groover, hereby authorize F M Kemble of Roswell to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to J M Groover at Roswells by Liano.

Witness my hand and seal this 5 day of April 1899.

Executed in presence of
J M Groover (L. S.)

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

J M Groover of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1284, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.) J M Groover Roswell Cobb County Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since the year 1842
3. When and where were you born? November 1842 in Cobb County
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? October 1861 Enlisted at Roswell Company H 56 Ga & Cantrells
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Till the fall of 1863 was captured at Missionary ridge near Chattanooga and remained in prison at Rock Island Ill till the surrender
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? Over 2 years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? [redacted] at Rock Island Ill at the close of the war in the Spring of 1865
8. What is your present occupation? Not able to labor at anything
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? A Street car hand
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? infirmity and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? first of October 1898 was stricken with Paralisis and have Totally been unable to do anything
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? had no property to dispose of
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? in Fulton County Geo in no property in those years
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898? by my own labor till I was Paralized in Oct 1898 since then by my wife
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? do not know since Octo 1898 contributed nothing
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year? Street Car hand till Oct 1898 since then nothing
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? have a wife only have no Homestead
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? no never Applied before

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25 day of April 1899.
J M Groover Applicant.
J M Groover Ordinary, of Cobb County.

J M Groover, Cobb Co.
No.
INDIGENT PENSION
1899.
Name J M Groover
County Cobb
1899.
Approved
RICHARD JOHNSON, Comptroller General.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Feb 1899

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

E P Paden, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J M Groover for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. P. Paden Roswell Cobb Co Ga
2. Are you acquainted with J M Groover, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Fourty years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Roswell been resident of State all his life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted in Co K 66 Ga regt Oct 1863 after serving seven months
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? from time enlisting until Close of War except short time he was in prison Was A good & faithfull Soldier never Shirking a duty
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? No
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Has no occupation at present Totaley disable from Stroke of Paralisis
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Paralized
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? by his labor
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? all by his labor until Oct 1898 when he Stricken
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is Paralized and Totaly disabled for any Kind of work
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25 day of May 1899.
J M Stone Ordinary.

E P Paden Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

Personally came before me T. G. Green M.D. and T. G. Lyon M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. M. Groover, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: Paralized on the left Side, and his Condition is Such that it is impossible for him to maintain himself by manual labor any more

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25 day of May 1899.
J M Stone Ordinary.

T. G. Green M.D.
T. G. Lyon M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J M Stone, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J M Groover resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible] and that the witnesses, viz: E P Paden M.D. and T. G. Lyon M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 Nothing Dollars of property, and in 1898 Nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is [illegible] made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 25 day of May 1899.
J M Stone Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and note the execution of the proof as above required.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. M. Grover hereby authorize
F. M. Hembree of Roswell Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me
by him

Witness my hand and seal, this 11th day of Jany. 1900.
J. M. Grover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Robt Hembree

Grover, J. M.
Cobb Co.

CODE SEC. 1294.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
NO. 427

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name J. M. Grover
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED
January 16 1900.
JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
F. M. Hembree

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. M. Grover hereby authorize
F. M. Hembree of Roswell
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
me at Roswell
by hand

Witness my hand and seal, this 10 day of January 1901.
J. M. Grover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
W. H. St John

Reaves, J. M.
Cobb Co

CODE SECTION 1294
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 454

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name J. M. Grover
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED
January 1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Hunton

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

FOR APPRENTICE HEREFOLORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears J M Groover of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 12 day of November 1842; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Yrs. in Company H, of 56th Regiment of Ga Vols.; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of Paralysis and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of January 1900. J M Groover

J M Stone Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Cobb County.

I, J M Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J M Groover the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of January 1900.

Affix your seal here.

J M Stone Ordinary. Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears J M Groover of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 12 day of November 1842; that he is 58 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Years in Company H, of 56th Regiment of Ga Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: Paralysis and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of January 1901. J M Groover

John Awtrey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J M Groover the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January 1901.

Affix your seal here.

John Awtrey Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

Ordinary_____County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. W. Lyons Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. L. F. Groover the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know J. A. Reed the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL)

J. W. Lyons Ordinary,
Cobb County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

No. 23561

Widow's Pension
Under Act 1919—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb
Name Mrs. L. F. Groover
Widow of P. J. Groover
Company I
Regiment 7th Ga. Cavalry
Approved

Amended 1920

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

P. J. Groover, Co. I, 7th Ga. Cav.

P.J. Groover,
Cobb Co.

Pension Office-
Feb 4, 1920

The Co., record shows husband of applicant absent without leave from July 10- 1864- Must state why he was absent and for what cause- accounting for himself honorably to the end of the war- Then prove all statements be made to be true, by someone who of his own knowledge knows they are true- Witness submitted don't know-

J.... Lindsey,

Com. of Pensions.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. M. Gunn, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. L. F. Groover the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know J. A. Reed the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day Oct 1919.

(SEAL)

J. M. Gunn Ordinary,
Cobb County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension
Under Act 1910 — as Amended by Act of 1919.

No. 23-61

Ordinary's Certificate
Mrs. L. F. Groover
Widow of J. F. G. Groover
Pvt. Co. H. 7 Ga. Infty

Application Received Nov 1, 1919
Certificate Issued Nov 1, 1919
Certificate Mailed Nov 1, 1919

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions
and Ex-Officio Pension Agent.

10-20-1919

P. J. Groover,
Cobb Co. Ga.

Pension Office
Feb 4, 1920

This Co., record shows, absent without leave from July 10. 1864. Cause assigned Retained and for what cause, according to record nothing further to the end of the war. These proves all statements made by W. true, by someone who of his own knowledge may be true witness submitted don't know.

J.W. Lindsey
Com. of Pensions.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA
Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs L F Groover of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs L F Groover Marietta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life 71 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? August 26 1868, Forsythe Co. Ga. to J F G Groover Sr.
   a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Co. H 7 Ga Infty
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Durst Farm
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Husband was Remanded
8. Where was his command when he left? Atlanta 1864 Hood Fredericks
   a. For what cause did he leave his command? Furlough on account of Sickness
   b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Surgeon and Nurse Diagnosis
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? 30 Days Could obtain from Sick
   d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Wound he had Left Arm Crushed
   e. What effort did he make to return to his command? For 2 years after Close of War
   f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command He was Disabled Arm Fully
   g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No Discharged from Hospital Honorably
   h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
   i. When and where did your first husband die? Sept 12 1904 Cobb Co Ga
   j. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   k. If not, how long had you resided apart?
   l. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Wounded Leg from Wound Received in Battle of the Wilderness Va May 1864

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20 day of Oct 1919.

L F Groover

J M Gunn Ordinary
Cobb County.

(SEAL)

Amended

Georgia Cobb Co.

Personally appeared before me M H Murdock, on oath says he has known P. J. Grooves and his wife Mrs L H Grooves for 40 years, that when he first found them as man and wife was about 1879

Sworn to before me Oct 20/190

J M Gann
Ordy

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA }
Cobb COUNTY }

Personally before me comes Isaac A Reed who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Isaac A Reed
Marietta Ga

2. How long and since when have you known Mrs L. H. Grooves applicant?
About 50 years

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Always
Always I know

4. When and to whom was she married? P J Grooves and you do? How do you know?

5. How long and since when did you know P. J. Grooves her husband? About 50 years or more

6. When and where did P. J. Grooves die, the husband of applicant, die? Cobb Co Ga

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Living together
Were they divorced? No

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did G J Grooves enlist?
Pvt. Barrett's Batt. Ga. Co. H. 9th Ga.

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Until April 9 1865

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Appomattox Va.
April 9 1865

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No I was a Prisoner If not, where were you Rock Island Ill and how came you there? Captured

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? I was with P. J. Grooves applicant If not where was he? He was furloughed When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
Army Regulations

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
20 day of October 1909

J M Gann Ordinary
Cobb County

(SEAL)

Georgia Cobb County:

Dr Benson appears Dr. Jas. Moore and Dr. E. J. Setze both known to me to be reputable Physicians, in addition to their former Certificate and Testimony in re. Application for Pension by J. L. Hunt Sr. do hereby say on oath that the disease of Epilepsy or Falling Fits Could or Caused by Service in the Army as well as by any other Exposure of like Kind — that we believe in our opinion that this applicant Could have gone into the Army a Sound man free from said disease, and under such Exposure and Hardships as the Testimony of the applicant and the witnesses show, that this disease no doubt resulted from such Exposure, Hardships &c.

That such diseases as Epilepsy or Falling Fits Can be caused by such Conditions of the System

James M. Moore M.D.
E. J. Setze M.D.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 5th day of

OFFICE OF
J. M. GANN
ORDINARY
COBB COUNTY, GEORGIA

MARIETTA, GA.,

Georgia Cobb County:

Personally appeared before the undersigned, J.P. Groo er, of said County, who being duly sworn, on oath says, that he is a nephew of P.J. Groover, deceased, who was the husband of Mrs. L.F. Groover, of said County, who is now making an application to be put on the pension roll of Ga. on account of the service of her late husband in the Confederate Army. He says that he was a boy of twelve years age in June 1864, that his uncle P.J. Groover was furloughed home in June 1864, on account of a wound in his leg, and that he was at home when the Federal Army passed, and that they did not carry him off on account of his condition at that time, his leg being in a verry bad condition, he being unable to walk, and that the said P.J. Groover did not recover until some time after the war had closed, and on account of said wound he was unable to work for two years after the war closed, using his crutches for at least that length of time, on account of his uncle disability, to labor, that that he got up a team of old horses and hauled lumber and any thing else he could get to sell, doing this for a living, always carrying his crutches with him and that he was never able from the time he came home, to return to the army or do any kind of military service on account of said wound, and that at the time of his death he had not recovered from said wound.

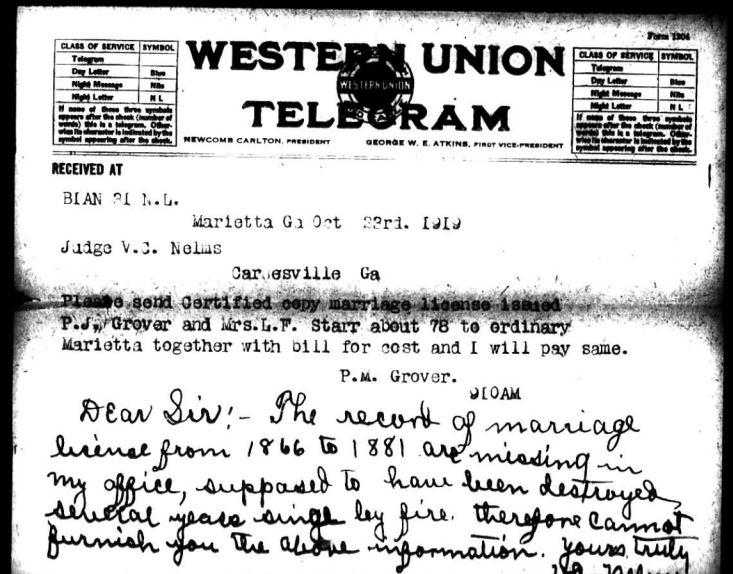
Sworn to and subscribed before me
May 27th, 1920
J. M. Gann
Ordinary Cobb County Ga,

Jas. P. Groover

I Certify that J.P. Groover is a citizen of Cobb County, well known to me to be truthful and absolutely reliable, and that his state-6_ments are entitled to full faith and credit

J. M. Gann
Ordinary Cobb County Ga.

Mrs L.F. Groover — Cobb
[illegible]



CLASS OF SERVICE	SYMBOL
Telegram	
Day Letter	Blue
Night Message	Nite
Night Letter	N L

If none of these three symbols appears after the check (number of words) this is a telegram. Otherwise the character is indicated by the symbol appearing after the check.

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

NEWCOMB CARLTON, PRESIDENT — GEORGE W. E. ATKINS, FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

Form 1206

CLASS OF SERVICE	SYMBOL
Telegram	
Day Letter	Blue
Night Message	Nite
Night Letter	N L

If none of these three symbols appears after the check (number of words) this is a telegram. Otherwise the character is indicated by the symbol appearing after the check.

RECEIVED AT

BIAN 21 N.L.

Marietta Ga Oct 23rd. 1913

Judge V.J. Nelms

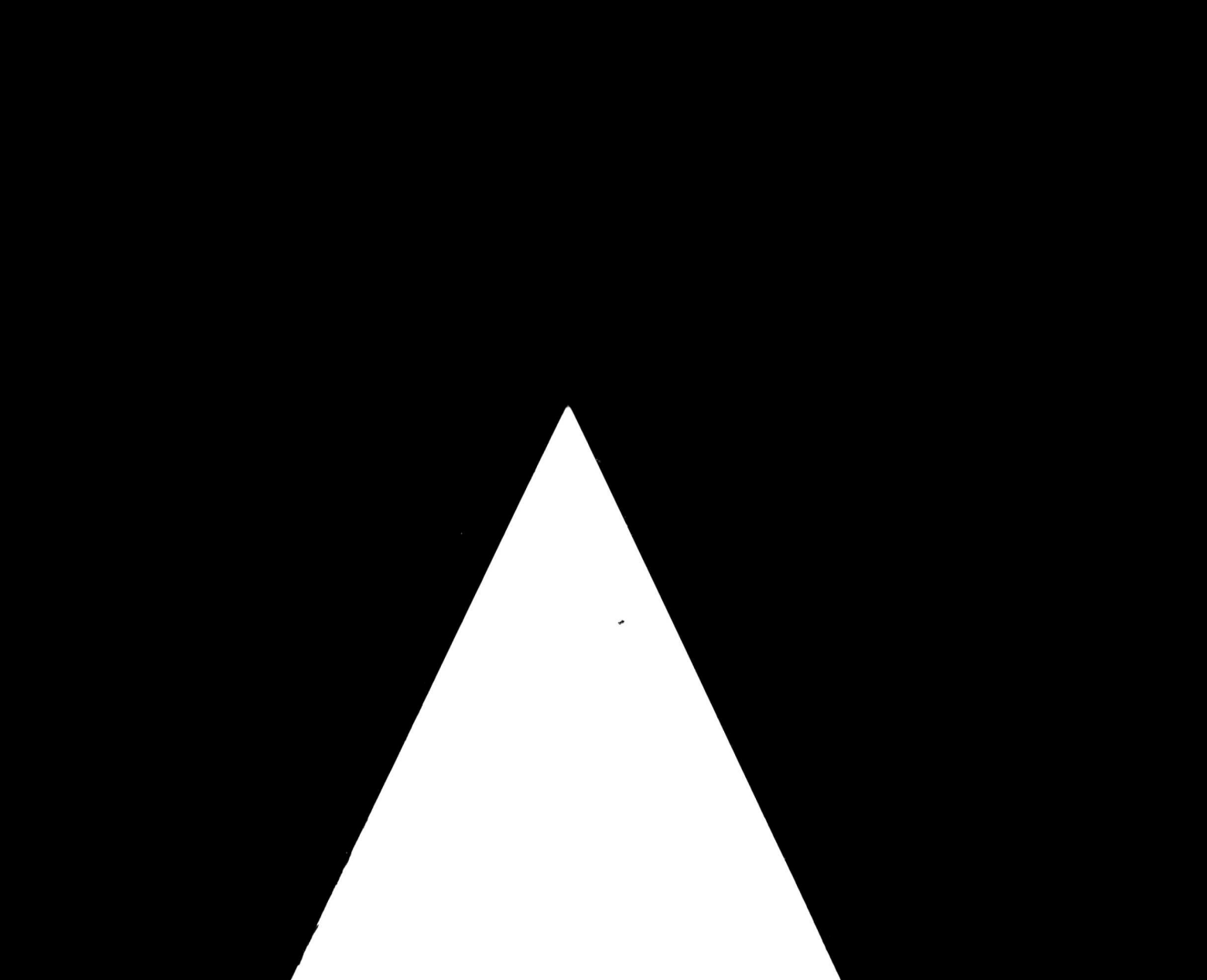
Carnesville Ga

Please send Certified copy marriage license issued P.J. Grover and Mrs.L.F. Starr about 78 to ordinary Marietta together with bill for cost and I will pay same.

P.M. Grover.

9:10AM

Dear Sir:- The record of marriage license from 1866 to 1881 are missing in my office, supposed to have been destroyed several years since by fire. therefore cannot furnish you the above information. yours truly



Grooner Laura P.
Cobb County

No. 3901

Widow's Pension, 1897.

PAID TO

M. Laura P. Groover

OF

Cobb County.

Widow of J. M. Groover

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Warrant Issued

12/23 1897

AND HANDED TO

J M Stevens Mail

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA. }
COUNTY. }

I, L. P. Groover hereby authorize J. M. Groover of Marietta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me by Mail

by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of October 1897.

L P Groover [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb COUNTY. }

I, L P. Groover hereby authorize J.M. Stone
of Marietta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to me at by him
by

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15
day of October 1897. L P Groover [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

)
)

Grover Laura P.
Cobb County

No. 3901

Widow's Pension, 1897.

PAID TO
Laura P Grover

County.
OF
Cobb
Widow of L P Grover

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Warrant Issued
11/23 1897
AND HANDED TO
J M Stone Agt

SEC. OF HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

11/9.1897

Form No. 1.

Affidavit To be Made by the Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
COUNTY OF Cobb }

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Cobb
Mrs. Laura P. Groover who being sworn according to law, says under
oath that she is the widow of L. P. Groover, who was a soldier in
the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company A, of the 9th Regiment Georgia Volunteers; that he enlisted in said services on or about the 29th day of July 1861 and was in the Army up to
about 29th Sept. 1862. That while in the Army, he was on the about
5th day of August 1862. (See Note No. 1) He was attacked
with measles severely, was sent
to a hospital in Richmond Va.
remained there seriously sick
until about 25th day of September
1862 when he was allowed to
come home on furlough.
He remained at home, was never
able to return to the Army any more
— the measles seemed to settle on
the lungs, and produced hemorages
of the lungs — the final result of
the malady was consumption
from his return home in Sept. 1862,
he was never able to do any work. Some
times unable to be out. He died from and on
account of Consumption Nov. 8th the result of the measles he died Nov. 8
1876

The Instructions as set out in the Notes Must be Observed.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 16th day of July 1861, and that she was born in South Carolina and has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of Dec. 1853; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1897, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the pension granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of Sept. 1897. } L. P. Groover

J.M. Stone Ordinary. Post Office Araft P.O. Cobb Co.

NOTE 1.—State in blank about the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is *known* positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier to the Army and not from any other cause.

NOTE 2.—The Ordinary will see that ALL blank spaces are filled before the affidavits are signed.

Form No. 3.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF Cobb

In person came before me the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County, witnesses J.D. Chadwick and B.F. Donehoo each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, FROM THEIR OWN PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE, Mrs L.D. Groover now a resident of the County of Cobb State of Georgia, is the widow of J.M. Groover who was a soldier in Company I of the Phillips Legion Artillery Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the ? day of July 186? That while in said service or by reason of said service in the Army, he died on the 5th in the Fall 1876 from the following causes: Chadwick and Donehoo says that he took Measles in the Army in the Summer of 1862 – was sent to the Hospital from after and who then sent home (Probably in Sept. 1862)

He was never in the Army any more he was never able for service any more – from the close of the war up to his death we were close Neighbors to him – he was never able to do any work – sometimes confined to his room and bed.

The measles seemed to result in Consumption from which disease he died. He was Reasonably stout and able to work before the war at any kind of farm work. We believe that the attack of Measles taken in the Army resulted in Consumption and caused his as before stated

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were We were members of the same Company with him in the Army and knew of his taking the Measles and being sent to the Hospital – We were his Neighbors before the war and near Neighbors to him after the war till the death

We further swear that she became the wife of said soldier on the Sometime Like a Year or in about the year 18 , and so remained until his death, since then she has not again married, and that she resided in said State of Georgia continuously since their Marriage to our knowledge

We further swear that we have no personal interest in the pension asked for.

Sworn to and subscribed before, this the 6th day of October 1897.

J.M. Stone
Ordinary.

J.D. Chadwick
B.F. Donehoo

NOTE 1.—Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

NOTE 2.—If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particularly how you, as witnesses, know the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.

NOTE 3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF Cobb

I, J.M. Stone Ordinary in and for said County of Cobb

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Laura D. Groover the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not yet lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: J.D. Chadwick, B.F. Donehoo, J.D. McCord and J.C. Groover, whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are *known to me to be truthful witnesses*, entitled to full faith and credit as such, *and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed.* I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 15th day of October 1897.

{SEAL}

J.M. Stone
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died *in the army* of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

No pension can be paid for previous year.

Those whose husbands *contracted disease in the service* and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. *The disease directly* causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the service, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for anyone living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish claim must be substantiated by a testimony of three witnesses **who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.**

If the husband died since the war testimony by physicians must be produced.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must *go before the Ordinary* of their County and testify. *The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer in any case.*

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a *Judge of a Court of Record under Seal*, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Widows whose husbands enlisted from another State or served in other Commands than Georgia Commands are not entitled to pensions unless they were born in Georgia and can make proof of that fact.

By order of the Governor.

RICH'D JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Cobb County.

I, L. P. Groover hereby authorize J. M. Stone of Marietta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by him

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th day of Feby 1898.

L P Groover [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Groover L. P. Mrs. Cobb County

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 3446

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO Mrs L. P. Groover

" County, Ga.

Widow of J. M. Groover

RICHARD JOHNSON, *Commissioner of Pensions.*

WARRANT ISSUED Feby 8 1898.

AND HANDED TO J M S

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Cobb County.

I, Mrs L. P. Groover hereby authorize J. M. Stone of Marietta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by him

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th day of Feby 1899.

L P Groover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Groover L. P. Mrs. Cobb County

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 3587

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO Mrs L. P. Groover

" Cobb County, Ga.

Widow of J. M. Groover

RICHARD JOHNSON, *Commissioner of Pensions.*

WARRANT ISSUED Feby 16 1899.

AND HANDED TO J M S

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. L. P. Groover

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 18[illegible] That she is the Widow of J. M. Groover who was a Soldier in Company of the Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 186[illegible] and served in the Army up to Sept. 186[illegible] That he lost his life on the [illegible] Nov. day of [illegible] 18 76 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That while in the Army in the Summer of 1862 he Contracted Measles and came home in Sept. 1862 and never recovered and died from said disease Nov. 8th 1876

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 61

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1898. [illegible] Ordinary.

L P Groover
Post-Office Craft P.O. Cobb

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I [illegible] Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L. P. Groover who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the [illegible] since 18[illegible]

Given under my official signature and seal this the 7th day of July 1898.

[illegible]
Ordinary of Cobb County.

{ Official Seal. }

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. L. P. Groover

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1852 That she is the Widow of J. M. Groover who was a soldier in Company of the Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1862 and served in the Army up to Septembr 1862 That he lost his life on the 8th day of Novembr 1876 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That while in the Confederate Army in Summer of 1862 he became disabled from lung trouble, and was allowed to come home— he never recovered and died with Consumption Nov. 8th 1876

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Feby. 1899. J M Stone Ordinary.

I P Groover
Post-Office

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I J M Stone Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L. P. Groover who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1852

Given under my official signature and seal this the 1st day of Feby 1899.

J M Stone
Ordinary of Cobb County.

{ Official Seal. }

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, L. P. Groover hereby authorize J. M. Stowe of Marietta, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by him

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th day of Feby. 1900.

L P Groover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
W. J. Wamby

L. P. Groover
Cobb Co. Ga.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

No. 1988

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO
Mrs. L. P. Groover
OF
Cobb County,
Widow of J. M. Stowe

JNO. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Feb 16 1900,
AND HANDED TO
Stowe

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Mrs L P Groover hereby authorize John Autry of Marietta

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Marietta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th day of January 1901.

L P Groover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Jas M Gann

Groover, Laura P.
Cobb Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 181

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO
Mrs. L. P. Groover
OF
Cobb County.
Widow of L. P. Groover

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 16 1901,
AND HANDED TO
Autry

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. L. P. Groover

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1852. That she is the Widow of J. N. Groover who was a soldier in Company of the , Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1862 and served in the Army up to Sepitember 1862 That he lost his life on the 8th day of Sepitember 1876 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) That while in the Confederate Army in the summer of 1862 he became disabled from lung trouble and was allowed to come home. He never recovered and died with consumption Nov. 8th 1876.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of Feby. 1900. J. M. Stone Ordinary

L. P. Groover Post Office Craft. Ga.

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L. P. Groover, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1852

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 7th day of Feby. 1900.

J. M. Stone Ordinary of Cobb County.

{ Official Seal. }

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. L P Groover

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1852. That she is the Widow of J N Groover who was a soldier in Company of the Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1862 and served in the Army up to. September 1862. That he lost his life on the 8th day of Sept 1876 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) That While in the Confederate Army in the Summer of 1862 he became disabled from lung trouble and was allowed to Come home he never Recovered and died with Consumption Nov the 8th 1876

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of Jany. 1901. John Awtry Ordinary.

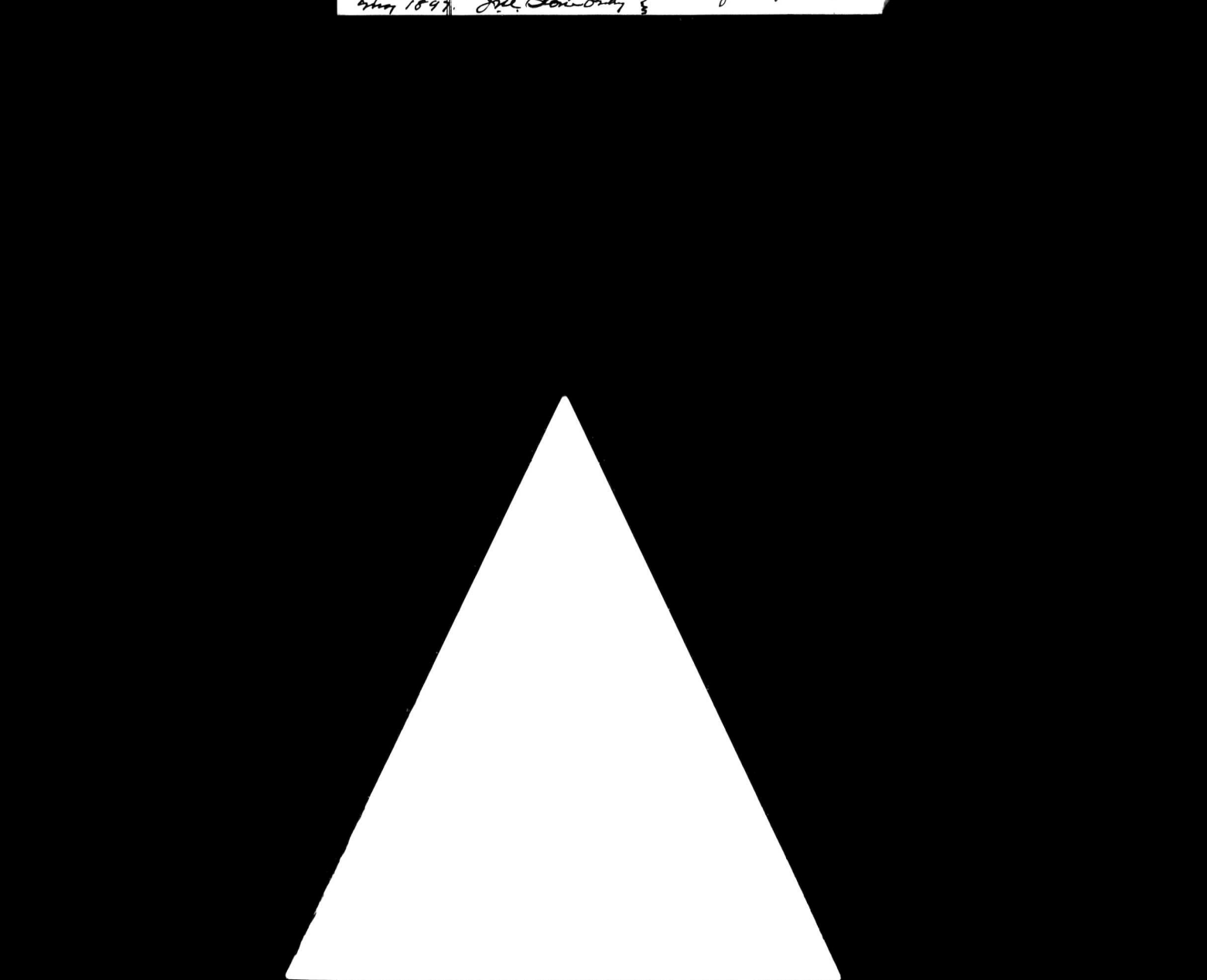
L P Groover Post Office

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I John Awtry Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L P Groover, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 12th day of January 1901.

John Awtry Ordinary of Cobb County.

{ Official Seal. }



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J P Groover, hereby authorize John Autrey of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th day of January 1902.

J P Groover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J M Sams

1902.

No. 427

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs L P Groover

OF

Cobb County,

Widow of _____ Regiment

Co. _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/16 1902

AND HANDED TO

Order

GEO. W. HARRISON, Print, ATLANTA, GA.

Groover, L P
Cobb County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

L P Groover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

1903.

No. 201

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs L P Groover

OF

Cobb County,

Widow of _____ Regiment

Co. _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/13 1903.

AND HANDED TO

Order

Groover, L P
Cobb County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb | PERSONALLY COMES MRS. L P Groover

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 185-2. That she is the Widow of L P Groover who was a soldier in Company of the Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 186 2, and served in the Army up to September 186 2. That he lost his life on the 8th day of September 1876 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

That While in the Confederate Army in the Summer of 1862 he became disabled from lung trouble and was allowed to Come Home He never recovered and died with Consumption Nov 8th 1876

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of Jan 1902. John Awtry Ordinary. | I P Groover Post-Office Leonard P O

State of Georgia, Cobb County. | I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L P Groover, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10 day of Jan 1902.

(Official Seal) John Awtry Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb | PERSONALLY COMES MRS. L P Groover

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1852. That she is the Widow of J P Groover who was a soldier in Company of the Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 186 2, and served in the Army up to Sept 186 2. That he lost his life on the 6 day of Sept 1876 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That While in the Confederate Army in the Summer of 1862 he became disabled from Lung trouble and was allowed to Come Home He never recovered and died with Consumption Nov 1876

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of 1903. Ordinary. | I P Groover Post-Office Leonard

State of Georgia, Cobb County. | I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L P Groover, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of 1903.

(Official Seal) Ordinary of County.

NOTE.—All blank Spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, L P Groover, hereby authorize
John Gurley of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th
day of January 1904.

L P Groover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
[illegible]

Groover, Laura P.
Cobb County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 207

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO
Mrs. L P Groover
Marietta
Widow of L P Groover County,
Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED
1/25 1904,
AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, L P Groover, hereby authorize
John Gurley of Marietta Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14
day of January 1905.

L. P. Groover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Groover, Laura P.
Cobb County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 209

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. L P Groover
OF Cobb County,
Widow of L P Groover
Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/23 1905.
AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta, Ga. W. Cheshire, Manager, Fort Street Branch.

Form No. 1.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally comes Mrs. L P Groover

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1852. That she is the Widow of J N Groover who was a soldier in Company ____ of the ____ Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1862, and served in the Army up to Sept 1862. That he lost his life on the 8 day of Sept 1876 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

That While in the Confederate Army in the Summer of 1862 He became disabled from Lung Trouble and was allowed to Come Home. He never recovered and died with Consumption Dec 8th 1876

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of Jan 1904. John Awtrey Ordinary. } L P Groover Post Office ...

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L P Groover who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the ____ day of ____ 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 12 day of Jan 1904.

{ Official Seal }

John Awtrey Ordinary of Cobb County

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } Personally comes Mrs. L P Groover

who being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1852. That she is the Widow of J N Groover who was a soldier in Company ____ of the ____ Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of ____ 1862, and served in the Army up to ____ 1862. That he lost his life on the 8th day of ____ 1876. (*State here particulars of the husbands death, when, where and from what cause.*)

Contracted Lung Trouble while in Service, came home and never recovered

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18__

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of January 1905. John Awtrey Ordinary. } L. P. Groover Post-Office

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L.P. Groover, Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1 day of Jany 1894.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of Jany 1905.

{ Official Seal }

John Awtrey Ordinary of Cobb County

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, L P Groover, hereby authorize
John Awtrey of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6
day of January 1906.

L P Groover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J Williams

Warner Laura P.
Cobb Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 126

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. L P Groover
OF Cobb County,
Widow of L P Groover
Co. A 2nd Ga. Regiment Cavalry

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/12 1906,
AND HANDED TO
Self

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr., Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, L P Groover, hereby authorize
John Awtrey
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8
day of January 1907.

L P Groover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J Williams

Groover, Laura P.
Cobb County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1907.

No. 146

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. L P Groover
OF Cobb County,
Widow of L P Groover
Co. A 2nd Ga. Regiment Cavalry

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED
1/31 1907,
AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr. Franklin Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Form No. 1

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. L P Groover

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since _____. That she is the Widow of L N Groover who was a soldier in Company A of the Phillips Legion Regiment of _____ Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____ 186__ and served in the Army up to _____ 186__ That he lost his life on the _____ day of _____ 18__. (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) _____

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18__

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6 day of Jany 1906. John Awtrey, Ordinary. } L P Groover

Post Office _____

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L P Groover, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 6 day of Jany 1906.

{ Official Seal } John Awtrey Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Form No. 1

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Laura P Groover

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since _____. That she is the Widow of L N Groover who was a soldier in Company A of the Phillips Legion Regiment of _____ Volounteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____ 186__, and served in the Army up to _____ 186__. That he lost his life on the _____ day of _____ 18__. (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

Age Dead

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18__

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8 day of Jany 1907. John Awtrey, Ordinary. } L P Groover

Post Office _____

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L P Groover, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 8 day of Jany 1907.

{ Official Seal } John Awtrey Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Georgia Cobb County:

In person appears J.C. McCord a resident of said County who on oath says he was acquainted with J.N. Groover the husband of Mrs. L.P. Groover the applicant for pension — that he was well acquainted with the said J.N. Groover and associated with him for years before the war and that he was a stout man before the war and able to work and no question as to his physical ability — that he enlisted and went into the Army in the Summer of 1862 and that I found him in a Camp of soldiers, sometime about the 1st of August 1862, in Richmond Va., dangerously sick with the measles & I helped to carry him to the hospital and did not expect to see him alive again. I came on home to Georgia from the Army — he returned home some time afterwards. After the war I was

Georgia Cobb County:

In person appears J.C. Groover a resident of said County who on oath says he was acquainted with J.N. Groover the husband of Mrs. L.P. Groover this applicant for pension — that he knew the said J.N. Groover nearly his whole life — he was an able and healthy man before the war and was a hard working man. Sometime in the early years of the war probably 1862 he went into the Army — did not remain very long — came home with the measles from which disease he came very near dying — he never returned to the Army and never had any health any more up to his death —. I was a near neighbor during his life after the war and knew him well and knew his condition. He was never able after he came home

Acquainted with him as before the war – He was Continuously an invalid after the war till his death from Consumption as a result of the attack of the measles as mentioned before – He was never able to do any work at times not able to be up and out.

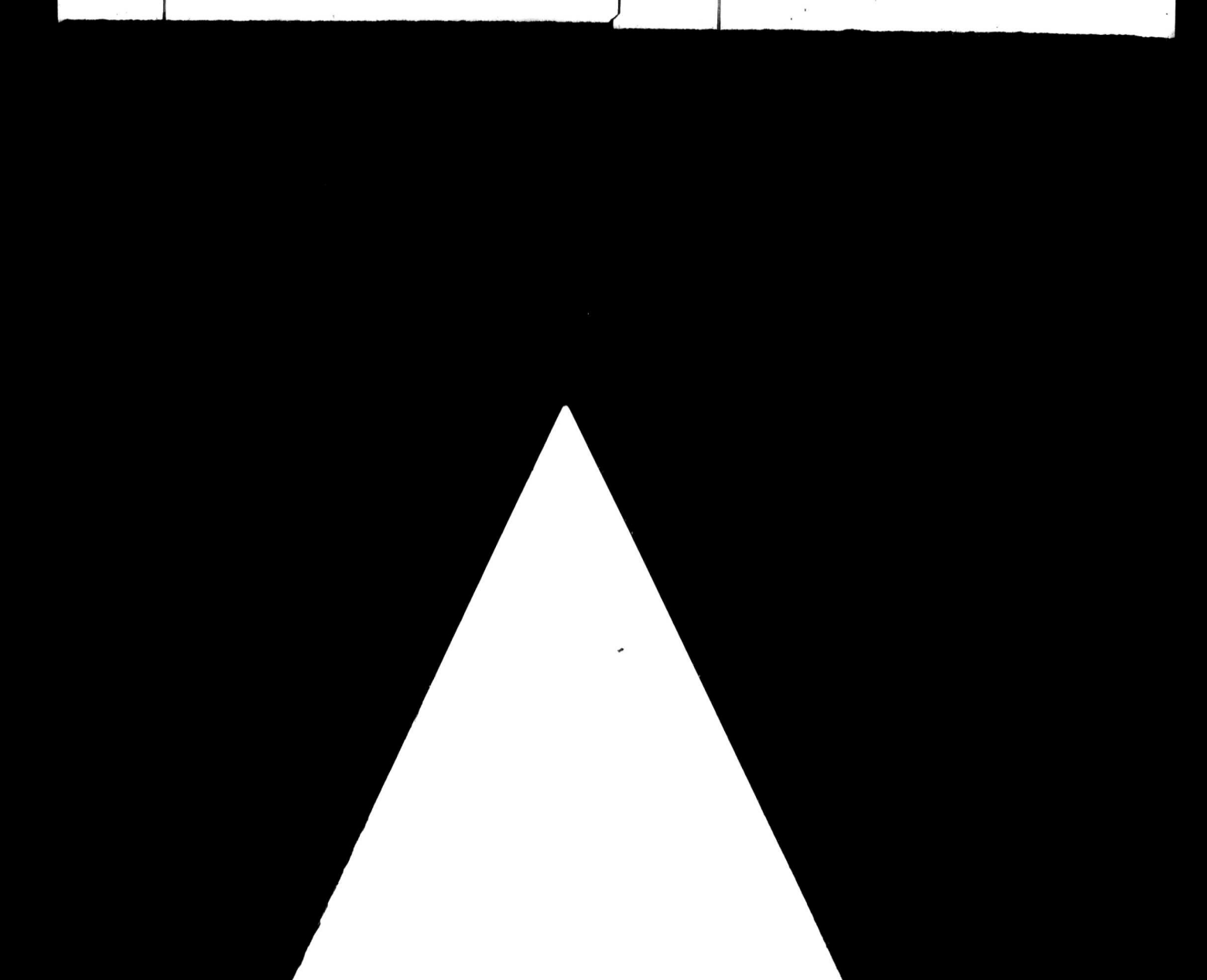
He died in my judgment from Consumption as a result of the attack of the said attack of the measles. He died sometime about six or seven years after the war, probably Eight or ten years after the war – at any rate I visit to see him the day before he died. I can not remember the date nor just how many years after the war he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of Sept. 1897.
J.M. Stone
Ony.

to do any work, sometimes confined to his room, and bed up to the time of his death which occurred probably Eight or ten years after the war – I can not remember as to the date.

I believe upon a consolidation of the whole that J.C. Grover the deceased contracted the measles in the Army, that he never recovered from them, and that Consumption as a result of the measles caused his death. J.C. Grover

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of Sept. 1897.
J.M. Stone
Ony



Amended for 1898

ACT 24th October, 1887.

No. Wash office 3/6/98

INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION

1897.

Name P. J. Grover

County Pobb

Disability Rheumatism

Amount, $ 50

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

3/20/97

3/13/97 - 3/3/98

Pension Dept 3/23/1897.

Applicant is not entitled to a pension on the proofs submitted —

Rich'd Johnson
Comm'r of Pensions

Pension Office 12/15/1897

The leg has not been shown to be "substantially & essentially useless" nor is the injury as described to appear as under applicant is able to do manual labor. Further & later proofs of the present existing condition of the leg as the direct result of the wound is required both from the witnesses & the physicians — Facts, more than conclusions, as to condition of the leg the rule wanted —

Rich'd Johnson
Comm'r of Pensions

Form 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to _____

by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1897.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of:

_____

_____

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J M Gann Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mary Lou Gantt the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know W. T. McCleskey the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 3 day of Sept 1919.

(SEAL) J M Gann Ordinary,
Cobb County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insuffcient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

No. 1 Cobb

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb

Name Mary Lou Gantt

Widow of J. L. Gantt

Company F 7th Ga. Infantry

Regiment

Approved

Amended 1920

Commissioner of Pensions, Atlanta.

Jan 21—1922
10-30-1919

Pension Office,
2/4/ 20/

J.L.Gantt
Cobb Co.

Applicant must amend and state why husband did not return to his command after expiration of his furlough Feby- 15th- 1865- Record shows him absent without leave- was not honorably absent after furlough expired Feby 15- 1865- Must state and show why he did not return-

J.M. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Form 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1897.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of:

_____

_____

Pension Office 3/23/1897
Application is not sustained
for a pension in the case
Solicitor -
Rich'd Johnson
Comm'r of Pensions

Pension Office: 17/15/1897
The leg has not been shown to be
substantially + unmistakably under-
stood is the injury at discontinu-
to warm as under application
is either + any material leg
further than stiffness prop
the present existing condition
of the leg as the direct result
from the missing of the shot
claim - Fact, more than
ordinary, as to entitle
to the $ 8 per month -
Rich'd Johnson
Comm'r of Pensions

Amended for
ACT 24th October, 1887.

No. Wash office 3/24/97

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1897.

Name P. J. Grover
County Cobb
Disability Rheumatism
Amount, $ 8.00
_____ 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

3/24/97

5/13/97 - 3/3.48

Form 1.

For Use of Applicants Who have Not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears Phillips J Grover of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the 1st day of August 1830, that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the 1st day of August 18 30, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (~~or the State of~~ _____) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company H of 7th Regiment of the Volunteers G. T. Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the State of Virginia at battle of the Wilderness on the _____ day of _____ 1863, he was disabled or wounded as follows:

Was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness by a gun shot wound in the calf of the right leg severing the tendon from which I was permanently injured and am now disabled from the performance of manual labor. This disability is permanent and grows more effective as I get older. At occasions in addition to the above disability, much suffering from rheumatism in my right leg.

I enlisted in the above Company in August 1861 and remained in service until the Surrender in 1865, except the time spent in the hospital from the wound above mentioned

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of March 1897.

J. M. Stone
Ordinary.

P. J. Grover
P. O. Leonard Cobb Co Ga

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give *full and connected history* of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that *all* blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions, as set out in the Notes, MUST be observed.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

Form 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears before me the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County, Wm. E. Dinks and J. M. Bond and [illegible] personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with Phillip J. Grover, whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the 22nd day of Dec. 1860, that he served in Company H of the 7th Regiment of Ga Volunteers U.S.A. Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows: (*give full statement, and tell in your own language when and how the injury happened, and how badly applicant is disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.*)

He was shot in the calf of the right leg just below the knee injuring the tendon of permanently injuring the leg and rendering him unable to perform manual labor by causing Chronic Rheumatism, Mr Grover enlisted in 1861 and served until the surrender in 1865 except when laid up from his wound.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since. He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on Surrender in day of 1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated, and has been so to his [illegible] to our certain knowledge ever since 18 . We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20 day of March 1897.
R. B. Hicks Co. H 7 Ga Vols
E. A. Dinks
J. M. Sword
Ordinary

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.
3. All blank spaces *must* be filled when signed.
4. Three witnesses are required.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

Form 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY comes before me J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, John H. Simpson and E. L. Sitze, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined Phillip Grover and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows:

Cannot lift right leg sufficiently from ground to follow farming work well. Result of wound in calf of leg, shortening the muscles. Has Chronic Rheumatism. Is not able to do much manual labor.

and that the condition is permanent.

We further say that said condition arises from the following facts:

Was wounded during the civil war. Rheumatism was result of exposure during the war.

We have treated applicant professionally for [blank] years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this First day of March 1897.
John H. Simpson M.D.
E. L. Sitze M.D.
J. M. Stone
Ordinary

NOTE 1.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.
NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state *how* the disease is *known* to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.
NOTE 3.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. M. Stone, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. J. Grover the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and he is disabled, as he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit R. B. Hicks, E. A. Dinks and J. M. Bond are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this 20 day of March 1897.
J. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, P. J. Grooves hereby authorize
J. D. Stone of Marietta
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by him
at Marietta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4
day of March 1899.

P. J. Groove [L. S.]

Executed in prerence of

Groover, P. J.
Cobb Co

CODE SECTION 126.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 3357

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.

Name P. J. Groover
County Cobb
Disability Leg
Amount, $ 50
1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Self

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No Data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, P. J. Groover hereby authorize
J. D. Stone of Marietta
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by him
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd
day of March 1900.

X P. J. Groover X [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Groover, P. J.
Cobb Co.

CODE SECTION 126.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 1283

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.

Name P. J. Groover
County Cobb
Disability Leg
Amount, $ 50
Warrant issued Mar 7 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Stone

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No Data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appeare P.J. Groover of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of August 1830; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a priveate in Company H, of 7th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Md., on the 6th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while engaged in the battle of the wilderness Applicant was wounded by gunshot striking right leg between knee joint and ankle thereby rendering him practically unconfutent to perform the ordinary manual avocatibus of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been ~~allowed~~ an invalid pension of $50. Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of Feby 1899. P. J. Groover POST OFFICE Canard, P.O. Ga.

J.M. Stowe

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stowe Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P.J. Groover the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Feby. 1899.

J.M. Stowe
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appeare P.J. Groover of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of August 1830; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a priveate in Company H, of 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Md., on the 6th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while engaged in the battle of the wilderness Applicant was wounded by gunshot striking right leg between knee and ankle thereby rendering him practically unconfutent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of $50. Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 6th day of March 1900. P. J. Groover POST OFFICE

J.M. Stowe Ord

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stowe Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P.J. Groover the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of March 1900.

J.M. Stowe
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, P J Grover hereby authorize John Awtry of Cobb County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by hand at his office

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 22nd day of Feb. 1901.

P J Grover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Jesse H. Green

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1901.

(For Those Already Enrolled.) CODE SECTION 1189

No. 3252

Name P J Grover

County Cobb Co. Regiment 1st Ga Cav

Disability Loss of right arm

Amount, $ 50 per annum

1st qrtr 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO Jesse

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date Paid to Mr Mims

Grover P. J. Cobb Co

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, P J Grover hereby authorize John Awtry of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 10

day of Jany 1902.

P J Grover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J M Gann

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1902.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.) CODE SECTION 1189

No. 3144

Name P J Grover

County Cobb Co. Regiment 4th

Disability

Amount, $ 50 1/16 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO Gray

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Grover, P. J. Cobb County

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears P J Groover of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 14 day of August 1830; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 7 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Md, on the 6th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while engaged in the battle of the Wilderness Applicant was wounded by gun shot striking right leg between knee and Ankle thereby rendering him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of January 1901. P. J. Groover Postoffice _____

John Awtry

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P J Groover the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of January 1901.

Affix your seal here.

John Awtry
Ordinary Cobb County.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears P J Groover of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1 day of August 1832; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 7 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Md, on the 6 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while engaged in the battle of the Wilderness Applicant was wounded by gun shot striking right leg between knee and ankle thereby rendering him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Jan 1902. P. J. Groover Post-office Lemond

John Awtry, Ord

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Lemond P J Groover the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Jan 1902.

Affix your seal here.

John Awtry
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, P. J. Grover hereby authorize
& Son Bailey of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 4th
day of January 1903.

P. J. Grover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. T. Camp

Prisoner C.F. Cobb
CODE SECTION 1260.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 361

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name P. J. Grover
County Cobb
Co. A Regiment 4th
Disability
Amount, $72 00 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Orly

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, P. J. Grover hereby authorize
John Bailey of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th
day of January 1904.

P. J. Grover [L. S.]
his mark

Executed in presence of

Prisoner C.F. Cobb
CODE SECTION 1260.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 342

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name P. J. Grover
County Cobb
Co. D 4th Regiment Ga Inf
Disability
Amount, $60 00
Jan 25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Orly

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears P. J. Groover of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 1830; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 7th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Jenkins's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Md, on the 6 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While engaged in the battle of the Wilderness applicant was wounded by gun shot striking right leg between knee and ankle thereby rendering him incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Jan 1903. P. J. Groover
Post-office ____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, T. M. Terry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. J. Groover the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of January 1903.

Affix your seal here

T. M. Terry
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears P. J. Groover of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1 day of ____ 1830; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 7 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers Jenkins's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Md, on the 6th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while engaged in the battle of the Wilderness Applicant was wounded by gun shot striking right leg between knee and ankle thereby rendering him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of January 1904. John Durley
P. J. Groover
Post-office Marietta, R. F. D. 8

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Durley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. J. Groover the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of January 1904.

Affix your seal here.

John Durley
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

Georgia
Cobb County - Personally appeared before me

who being Sworn Says That P. J. Groover was Wounded as Stated in our former Certificates. And we add that the tendons of his leg were Severed and Contracted to an extent that renders him unable to Straighten his leg making the muscles very Sensitive and easy to irritate and inflame. We also think that the tibia bone of the injured leg was fractured. We Say further that Said leg is Paralytically and Essentially useless. and that he is incapable of Performing Manual labor. This Condition of the leg is the direct result of the Wound.

Sworn to & Subscribed before me this February 2nd 1898.
J. M. Gann Ordy

Jno. H. Simpson M.D.
A. E. Johnson M.D.

I Certify that A. E. Johnson is a reputable Physician of Cobb Co.
Feby 10/98
J. M. Gann Ordy

State of Georgia
Cobb County. Personally appeared before me Wm. H. Richardson -

who being Sworn, Says that he has Known P. J. Groover for forty years. Deponent Says that Said Groover enlisted in Company H. 7th Ga Regiment in August 1861 and Served in Said Company and Regiment until the Surrender at Appomattox Court House Virginia 1865. Deponent, Says, that Said P. J. Groover was Wounded at the Battle of the Wilderness just below the Knee and that the Same is a permanent injury. Deponent was a member of the Same Regiment with Said Groover and Served in the Army with him - and Knows him intimately ever Since the War - Deponent and Knows that Said Groover is not Capable of Making a Support by Manual labor

Deponent Says that by reason of Said Wound Said P. J. Groover is practically and essentially incapable of Manual labor of any Kind

Sworn to & Subscribed before me this March 7th 1898
J. M. Gann Ordy.

Wm H Richardson

Georgia
Cobb County

Personally appeared before me the Undersigned E. A. Sparks who being duly Sworn Says, on oath says he was a member of the Same Company (Co H. 7th Ga Vols) and Knows personally that Said Groover was Wounded in the calf of the right leg at the battle of the Wilderness. Cutting the leaders and muscles Deponent Says he has Known Said Groover intimately ever Since the War & lives near him. Deponent Knows and affirms as aforesaid, that Said leg is Substantially and essentially useless and that by reason thereof Said Groover is unable to perform manual labor and incapable of doing it. This condition is the direct result of the Wound, and exists now and ever since with his age. The above Statement is founded upon facts that Deponent Knows of his own Knowledge and derived from having been his neighbor ever since the War.

E A X Sparks
his mark

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me this February 18th 1898.
J. H. Stone Ordy

Georgia
Cobb County

Personally appeared before me, John H. Stone Ordinary in and for said County, A. E. Johnson who being Sworn Says that he is a Practicing Physician and Surgeon. Deponent Says that he is well acquainted with P. J. Groover and has treated him for the past twelve year. Deponent Knows that said P. J. Groover was Wounded in the Calf of the right leg by a gun Shot wound severing the leaders and that said wound renders him incapable of performing manual labor. Deponent Says that said P. J. Groover also Suffers from Rheumatism and that he has been under Deponents treatment for both the above infirmities to a greater or less extent during the period aforesaid.

Deponent says that the Condition of said Groover above described has existed to deponents personal Knowledge for the period aforesaid and that he is now Unable to perform manual labor.

Sworn to & subscribed
before me this May 11th 1897
J. H. Stone
Ordy

A. E. Johnson M.D

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

I, J M Gann, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mary Lou Gantt the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know W. T. W. Chesley the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 3 day of Sept 1919.

SEAL

J M Gann Ordinary.
Cobb County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919

No. 1

County Cobb

Name Mary Lou Gantt

Widow of J. L. Gantt

Company F

Regiment 7 Ga. Infantry

Approved

Amended 1920

Commissioner of Pensions

Pension Office,
2/4/ 20/

J.L.Gantt
Cobb Co.

Applicant must amend and state why husband did not return to his command; after expiration of his furlough Feby- 15th- 1865- Record shows him absent without leave- was not honorably absent after furlough expired Feby 15- 1865- Must s state and show why he did not return-

J.W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mary Lou Gantt of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mary Lou Gantt,
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life. 69 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Jany 14th 1880, Cobb County J.L. Gantt
   a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1868. Roswell Cobb County Co. A. 7th Ga.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Appomattox, April 9 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No He had been given a furlough in
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Feby 1865. just before it
8. Where was his command when he left? Johnny Johnson had gotten
   a. For what cause did he leave his command? within two hours of Virginia Gray
   b. By whose authority did he leave his command? He signed a Pass at Roswell
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? 30. That was going to run out
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Sick He Pulled away and Send
   f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Until Close of the
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command war
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
   i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
   j. When and where did your first husband die? October 1913
   k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Nor were to gether
   m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? My husband did not & I do not If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? He died and he was not eligible

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 3 day of Sept 1919. Mary Lou Gantt

J M Gann Ordinary
of Cobb County.
(SEAL)

Amended June 1920
J M Gann
Cobb

Georgia
Cobb County.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned - F. M. Braud, who being Sworn, Says that he is intimately acquainted with W. J. Groover and after reading the affidavit of E. N. Spinks - States that the facts stated in said affidavit of said Spinks are true of his own knowledge when he says said Groover is incapable of performing manual labor -

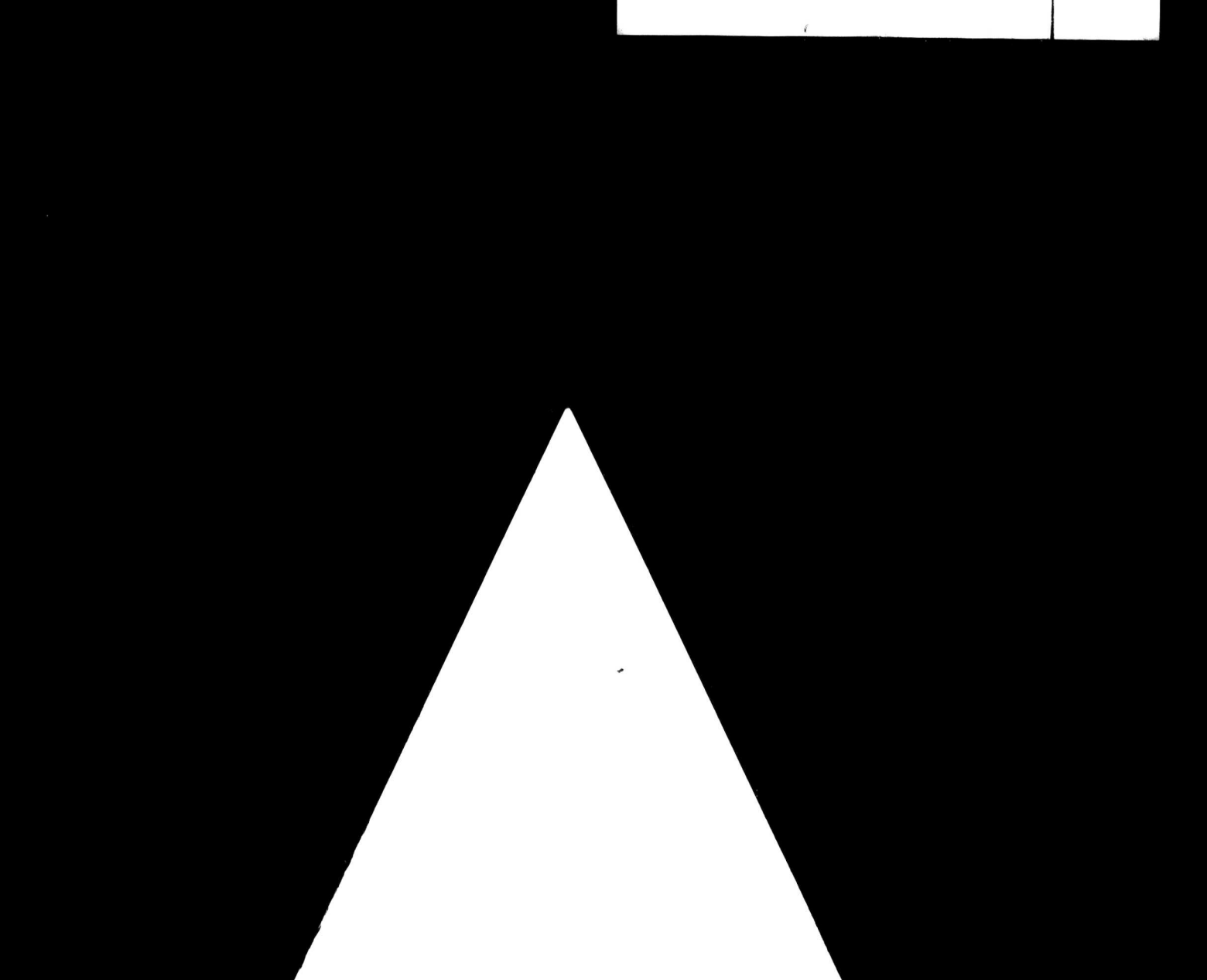
F. M. Braud

Sworn to & Subscribed
before me Feby 10th 1898
J. M. Stone
Ordy

We concur with Dr Johnson in his statement of facts as to Mr Groovers present condition and reaffirm what we previously stated

Sworn to & Subscribed
before me this May 11th 1897.
J. M. Stone
Ordy

Prof. H. Simpson M.D.
C. J. Colby



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, J M Gann Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Rebecca Gann the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 40 years prior to 19

That I also know A F Bishop witness as to marriage, and I also know ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24 day of Sept 1919.

(SEAL.) J M Gann Ordinary.
Cobb County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Mrs. Rebecca Gann
Sept 24, 1919
No. Cobb Co

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Pension Under Act of July 11, 1910— As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb
Name Rebecca Gann
Widow of J P Gann 1901
Company F
Regiment 2nd Ga Cav
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

I, J M Gann Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Rebecca Groover the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 40 years & more day of 19...

That I also know R F Bishop witness as to marriage, and I also know ...; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24 day of Sept 1919.

(SEAL) J M Gann Ordinary.

Cobb County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Groover, Rebecca
1925
Cobb Co.
No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Pensioned Under Act of July 11, 1919. As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb

Name Rebecca Groover

Widow of L P Groover

Company H

Regiment 2nd Ga Bat Cav

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-20-1919

Groover, Rebecca
Cobb Co. 1925
1925

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

J M Gann Ordinary

for Rebecca Groover

of Cobb County

Old or New Class? Old

Died Feby 4 1925

Amount $100 $100

Approved and ordered paid.

May 2nd 1925

[redacted] Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb COUNTY. }

Personally before me comes Rebecca Groover of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of J P Groover to whom, in the County of Pickens State of Ga she was married on the 15 day of Dec 1871, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in January 5 1902 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cobb County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $60.00 in Cobb County for 1902 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company H. 20th Ga Regiment Infantry (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Cobb and she has so continuously resided since day of for past 40 years 19

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
24 day of Sept 1914
J M Ganus Ordinary
of Cobb County.
(SEAL)

Rebecca X Groover
mark

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb COUNTY. }

Personally before me comes R. F. Bishop known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Rebecca Groover, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J P Groover who died in Cobb County in said State of Ga on 5 day of January 1902 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Last known on the day of 18, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since day of 18, and that the was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from Cobb County when he died.

from the time of marriage to him in 1890
for 30 years

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
24 day of Sept 1914
J M Ganus Ordinary
of Cobb County.
(SEAL)

R. F. Bishop Jr.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

A W Ledbetter of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Rebecca Groover of said County, and that said pensioner was on the Indigent Pension Roll of Cobb County at the time of death, which occurred in Cobb County, in this State, on the 4 day of February 1915, and that a Pension of 100 Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no ~~widow or~~ dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $136.25 per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 28 day of April 1915
J M Ganus Ordinary
Cobb County.

A W Ledbetter

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J M Ganus Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know A W Ledbetter, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Rebecca Groover while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Indigent Pension Roll of Cobb County, and was paid a Pension of 125 Dollars in said County for 1914, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 28th day of April, 1915
(SEAL)
J M Ganus Ordinary.
Cobb County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over them, expenses, and must make application as follows:

2nd. Require those obtaining accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each total.

3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.

4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid, etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

5th. Ordinary must see to it that this bill is properly itemized in every respect, and property sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after the blank has been properly executed as follows:

6th. Said executed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

8th. Agents, no bills or vouchers until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensionary officers, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand, of them.

9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

11th. Pensioned widows of deceased "new" pensioners drawing all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from Cobb

County ____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24 day of Sept 1914

J M Gowan Ordinary

of Cobb County.

(SEAL)

R. F. Bishop jr.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over them, expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.

2nd. To require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and such data.

3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse, to die.

4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, legal," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.

9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

11th. Funeral expenses of deceased never pensioner covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

No. 123

State of Georgia. Pickens County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE, ss

I, M.S. Long, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of Marriage Record of Thomas P Grover and Rebecca Tebbetts Recorded in Book A-Page 398

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 10 day of Sept, 1919

M.S. Long

Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.

No. 481

Marriage License



State of Georgia. [illegible] County.

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join Thomas P Groover and Rebecca Ledbetter in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 16th day of December 1871

W H. Simmons (L.S.) Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, CERTIFICATE. PICKENS COUNTY.

I Certify that Thomas P Groover and Rebecca Ledbetter were joined in Matrimony by me this 17 day of December [illegible] Hundred and Seventy one

Associated

Ordinary.

Doctor W. Padgett M.P.E.

WARNOCK & BRUCE - NASHVILLE, TENN.

OK

Groover, Thomas P.

No. 242

Cobb County

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

Name Thos. P. Groover

County Cobb

Approved 7/1 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

T. D. Anderson

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Jan 11 97

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

I, Thos. P. Groover hereby authorize

T. Munitor Hay to receive for me the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at Acworth by Express

Witness my hand and seal this 7th day of Jan 1897.

Executed in presence of

W. H. Long

T. D. Anderson

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Thos. P. Groover hereby authorize Geo. D. Anderson of Marietta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at Linn by

Witness my hand and seal this 7th day of Jany 1897.

Executed in presence of
J. M. Lowe
Brady
Thos. P. Groover

Grover, Thos. P.
Co. F, 20th Ga. Inf.

Pd. 2/21

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name Thos. P. Groover
County Cobb
Approved 7/1 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO
G. D. Anderson

Jan 11 97

Questions for Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Thomas P. Groover of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) Thomas P. Groover, Marietta, Cobb Co., Geo.
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? I lived in Paulding County, Ga., Seventy five years.
3. When and where were you born? 1826, 5th of Jan., in Pickens County, Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? I enlisted in February, 1863, at Jasper, Ga., in Co. "F", 20th Georgia.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? I remained in said company until the Yankees captured me at Beans Station, in Winter of 1864.
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? about 10 months.
7. When, where and under what circumstances where you discharged from service? I was never discharged; I was captured by the Yankees & was not able to get to my command again. I escaped once & was captured again.
8. What is your present occupation? I try to farm — I do what I can.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? I can't earn $25.00
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Chiefly working on a farm. I have worked
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? age & poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I had a son who helped me, but he has left me, & I have not been able for two or three years to earn a living alone.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? Nothing in the world, except the clothes I have on.
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? I had nothing in the shape of property. I made a little money by having a little of Paulding peaches, which was all I was able to do.
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Paulding 1894; Cobb in 1895 & 1896. I returned no property of any kind; my outfit was about $200 worth of furniture. I owned that.
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? I married again, and my children helped me; they are all from home now.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I never made over $10.00 a year. I don't think I contributed for the year 1895 $10.00 to my support & support of wife.
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? Trying to farm. I got no money, only a living.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? I have a wife & children; they have no means of support, except their own labor. They have no homestead.
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7th day of January 1897.
J. M. Lowe Ordinary.
of Cobb County.

T. P. Groover Applicant.

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes L A Reed who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? L A Reed, Marietta Cobb Co. Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Mary Lou Gantt applicant? 45 Years or more
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Ever Since I Knew Her
4. When and to whom was she married? Dec 1880 J R Gantt How do you know? I Was Present
5. How long and since when did you know J R Gantt her husband? 60 Years or more
6. When and where did J R Gantt the husband of applicant, die? Oct 15 1913. Cobb County
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? — Were they divorced? No
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J R Gantt enlist? in 1861. Roswell Co H 7th Ga Captain
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long with your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From Sept 1861 Until Sept 29 1869 He was with the Co. When I was
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 9 1865. Appomattox.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you I was in prison and how came you there? Captured
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? I do not Know If not where was he? — When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) — By whose authority did he leave his Command? — And how long was he granted leave? — How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? —
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 3 day of Sept 1914

J M Gaines Ordinary of Cobb County.

L A Reed

(SEAL)

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

Henry H. Davis, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Thomas P. Grover for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Henry H. Davis
Canton Cherokee County

2. Are you acquainted with Thomas P. Grover, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? I was born in the year of 1865

3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Cobb Co.
I first saw him in 1865, and he has been a citizen of this State since

4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? I know that he was in the Confederate army for I personally saw him

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? Early in 1865 from Pickens Co. in the Co. of 4th 20th Ga Regt

6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? I know that he was a good soldier, that I saw him in Co. [illegible] Regt. Ga. Vol. in 1865 & 64 & that was Confirmed from I know personally

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I know he has none of any kind.

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? I know he has none of any kind

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physicial condition? I know he is a poor man & has been for many years past. I know he is unable to do a days work

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I consider him unable to support himself by labor of any kind as he is evidently too old & infirm

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? I do not know

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? I do not know

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? I know he is old & infirm & that he is unable to make a living by labor I do not know

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of June 1897. Henry H Davis Witness.
A. L. Conn Ordinary.

Applicant lived in Paulding County in 1895

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally came before me [redacted] Simpson, E. J. Setze, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Thos P Grover, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He old & infirm - Has inguinal hernia of left side - Is too infirm to enable him to make a living by manual labor

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of June 1897. J. M. Stone Ordinary.
J. M. Simpson M. D.
E. J. Setze

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Thos. P. Grover resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: John M. Simpson & E. J. Setze are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, Nothing dollars of property, and in 1896, Nothing dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 7th day of June 1897.
J. M. Stone Ordinary
of Cobb County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I J.P. Groover hereby authorize Jno. D. Anderson of Marietta, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by mail at Powers, Cobb Co., Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th day of January 1898.

J.P. Groover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
M [illegible]
[illegible]

(For Those Already Enrolled.)
ACT OF 19 DEC., 1894.

NO. 2918

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name J.P. Groover
County of Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED
2918 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
H.C. Irwin

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Su Letter mailed
dem Mr. J.P. Groover
of Cobb Co

J.P. Groover
Cobb Co

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J.P. Groover, hereby authorize
J.W. Anderman of Marietta
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at
by him

Witness my hand and seal this 10 day of Jany 1899.

Executed in presence of
J.M. Stone
J.P. Groover (L. S.)
Pay to J.M. Stone
or Order
Jan 14/99
J.W. Anderman

(For Those Already Enrolled.)
CODE SEC. 1254.

No. 1137

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name J.P. Groover
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED
1/14 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
J.M. Stone Ex. P.O.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears T.P. Groover of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the about 1st day of January 1844; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of about 10 months in Company "H", of 20 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, his other enlistment; that his physical condition is as follows: that he is 72 years old, and too weak and infirm to do sufficient work to earn a living.

that his property consists of the following items a first household & kitchen goods, amounting to about $15.00 in value, and a cow worth about $15.00, all of which is of the value of Thirty Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 189 7

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of January 1898. T.P. Groover.

J.M. Stone Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, J.M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with T.P. Groover the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1898.

Affix your seal here.

J.M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears T.P. Groover of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 5th day of January 1826 that he is 73 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 9 mos in Company H, of 20 th Regiment of Ga. Vols. On account of age infirmity and poverty she is unable to support herself

that his property consists of the following items Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 189 8

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of January 1899. T.P. Groover

J.M. Stone Ordinary. Oakley Mills

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, J.M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with T.P. Groover the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true. and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of January 1899.

Affix your seal here.

J.M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J P Groover hereby authorize
Joe Stone of Marietta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at me
by Mrs

Witness my hand and seal, this 15 day of Jan 1900.
J P Groover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
T. J. Hamby

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name J P Groover
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED
January 18 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
J P Groover

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Groover J P
Cobb Co

CODE SECTION 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No 798

Floored 2 P
Cobb Co

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I J P Groover hereby authorize John Hamby
of Marietta
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at Marietta
by

Witness my hand and seal, this 2 day of January 1901.
J. P. Groover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Geo McCamy

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name J. P. Groover,
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 2 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Groover

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

CODE SECTION 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No 2 5

1 a date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J P Groover hereby authorize Joe Etem of Marietta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by Mose

Witness my hand and seal, this 12 day of Jan 1900.

J P Groover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

T. J. Hamby

Groover, J. P. Cobb Co.

CODE SEC. 1254. (For Those Already Enrolled.) No. 798

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1900.

Name J. P. Groover

County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED January 15 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO J. M. Hunt

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J P Groover hereby authorize John Autry

of Marietta

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at Marietta

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 2 day of January, 1901.

J. P. Groover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Jas McGarr

Groover, J. P. Cobb Co

CODE SECTION 1254 (For Those Already Enrolled.) No. 2 6

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1901.

Name J P Groover

County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED Jan 15 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO Autry

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears T. P. Groover of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 5th day of January 1826; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 9 mos. in Company H, of 20th Regiment of Ga. Vols.; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of age, infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of January 1900. T. P. Groover

John Dowling Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, J. W. Stowe Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with T. P. Groover the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January 1900.

Affix seal here.

John Dowling
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears T. P. Groover of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 5th day of January 1826; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 9 mos in Company H, of 20th Regiment of Ga Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of age infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 ond day of January 1901. T. P. Groover

John Dowling Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awbry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with T. P. Groover the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of Jany 1901.

Affix seal here.

John Dowling
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

Ordinary. Cobb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

Ordinary Cobb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

Grooves, Thomas P.
189 Cobb County

189

Indigent

APPLICATION FOR PENSION

DUE DECEASED SOLDIER

UNDER ACT 1891.

BY

Mrs Rebecca Groover

Widow of J. P. Groover

County Cobb

Approved and Paid

1902
1884 1897

Richard Johnson
Sec. Executive Department

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

R. N. HOLLAND,
Attorney and Counselor at Law,
OFFICE IN MASONIC BUILDING.
ROOMS ONE AND TWO ON THE RIGHT.

Marietta, Ga., Jan. 8th 1902

Hon. Richard Johnson,
Atlanta, Ga.,

Dear Sir:—

Enclosed I send you application for pension of Mrs. J. P. Groover, of this County.

Please let me know, if there is any further proof needed, also when it will be paid, if allowed.

Yours very Truly,
Geo. D. Anderson

OFFICE OF THE
COURT OF ORDINARY
CHEROKEE COUNTY.

Canton, Ga., 189

State of Georgia Cherokee County
I. Allen, C. Conn Ordinary in and
for said County. Certify that- Henry
H. Davis the witness from this
County in the application of Thomas
J. Hoover for Pension is a citizen
of this County and of trustworthy
Character, whose evidence is
entitled to full faith and credit.
Witness my hand and official
Seal. This January 5th 1897.
Allen. C. Conn
Ordinary Cherokee Co.

APPLICATIONS FOR PENSIONS DUE DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Under Act Approved October 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF Cobb

Personally appears before me Mrs Rebecca Groover of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that she is the widow of T. P. Groover who was a ~~[illegible]~~ Confederate soldier, and whose name had been duly enrolled as entitled to a pension of $60 Dollars annually from the State of Georgia. That said T. P. Groover died on the 4th day of January 1902, in Cobb County and that at his death, his right to said pension for the year ending ~~[illegible]~~ 1902 had accrued, but had not been paid to him for the said pension year. Applicant, as his widow, applies for the amount which would have been paid him had he lived to this time.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19th day of Jany 1902
John Awtry Ordinary.

her
Rebecca X Groover
mark

If allowed, I authorize John Awtry to receive and receipt for the amount.

Attest: her
Rebecca X Groover
mark

NOTE. Above form may be used by the guardian or next of kin for any orphan [illegible] children of the deceased soldier who dies and leaves no widow, by altering the same to suit the facts.

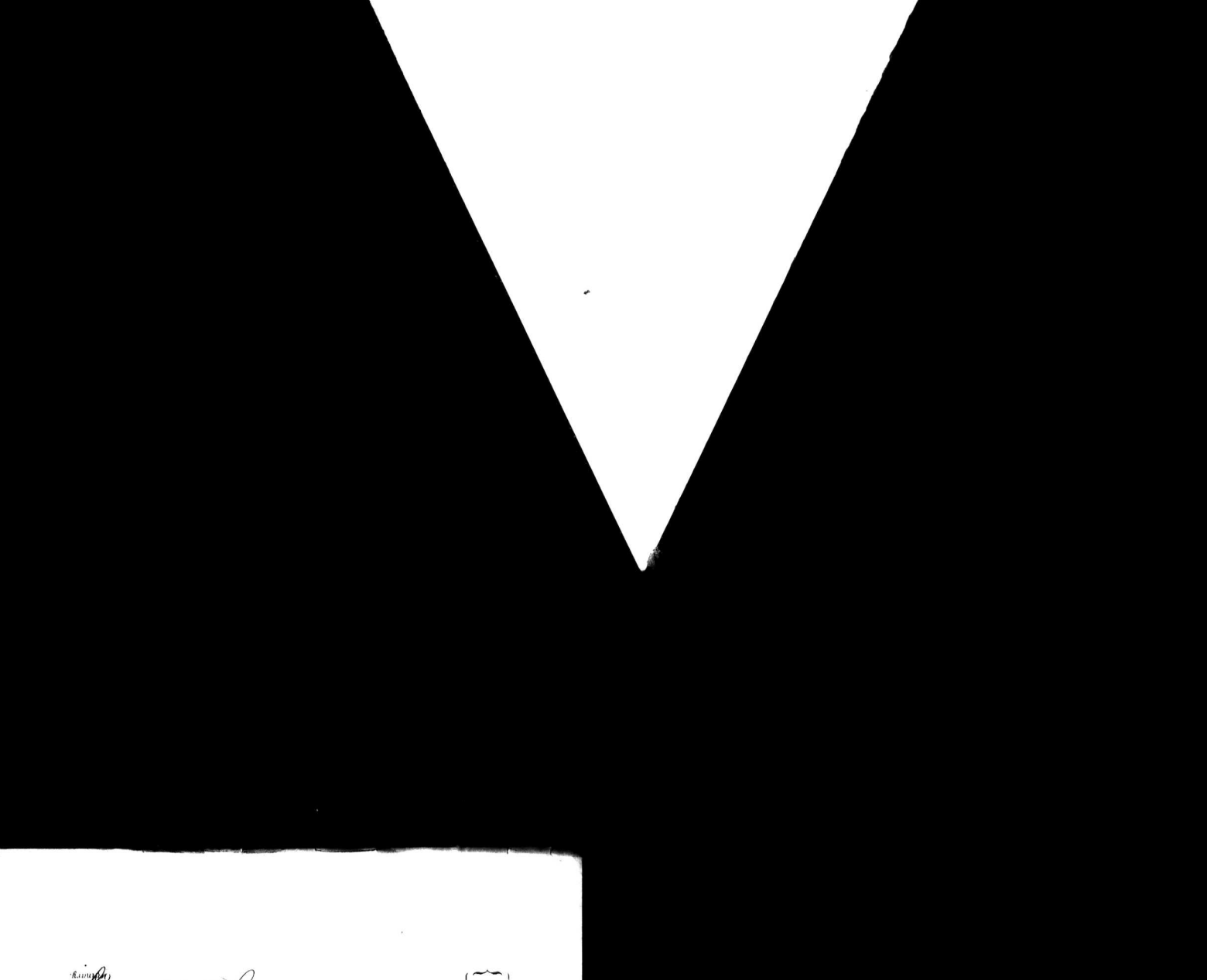
STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY. Cobb

I, John Awtry, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am personally acquainted with Mrs Rebecca Groover that I know personally, or from sworn testimony of witnesses before me, that she is the widow of T. P. Groover, a deceased Confederate soldier, who has been allowed a pension under the law on account of disability proven, and that at the date of his death his right to a pension had accrued but had not been paid for the current pension year.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24th day of January 1902

SEAL.

John Awtry, Ordinary.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Ellen Gross hereby authorize John Autry of Marietta, Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at his office

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12 day of January 1903.

Ellen Gross [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J M Gann

Mrs. Ellen M. Gross
Cobb County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 168

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Ellen Gross

OF Cobb County,

Widow of Austin Gross

Co. N STH Regiment Ga. Vols.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/23 1903

AND HANDED TO

Autry

GEO. W. HARRISON, PRINTER AND BINDER, ATLANTA, GA.

Mar 30
Apr 30
60

FILED
OCT 23 1935
VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE
A. L. HENSON, Director

FILED
JUN 10 1935
VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE
A. L. HENSON, Director

6 Months M.L. (Mrs.) 35.60
Cobb

For Cobb County

Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Jas. J. Daniell, Ordinary

For: Mrs. M. L. Gantt
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: Apr. 26, 1935

Amount: $ ~~150.00~~ 60.

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

1935	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	
4-27	Erc	60.00
5-31-35	Cash	150.00
		210.00
K 150	TOTAL	60.00

Approved, and ordered paid,

AUG 26 1935, 193

A. L. HENSON,
Director, Veterans Service Office.

STATEMENT

MAYES WARD & CO.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS
AMBULANCE SERVICE

TELEPHONE 240
DAY OR NIGHT

FUNERAL HOME
318 LAWRENCE ST.

MARIETTA, GA. May 24, 1935

Mrs. . . Blackwell,
Marietta, Ga

Funeral expenses for Mrs. Lou Gantt

4-27-35	To casket	175 00
	Vault	100 00
	Embalming	15 00
	Hearse trip	10 00
	To other ml. hearses	4 00
	Mass	20 00
	Grave	6 00
		330 00

Georgia, Cobb County.

The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the funeral expenses of Mrs. M. L. Gantt, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
This June 1, 1935.

Mayes-Ward & Co
By Mayes Ward

Sworn to and subscribed before me this June 1, 1935.

Mrs. Ruby McCleskey
N. P. Cobb County, Ga.

Copy

$60.00 Marietta, Ga., Aug. 29, 1935

RECEIVED of Jas. J. Daniell, Ordinary of Cobb County, Ga., SIXTY DOLLARS on the funeral expenses of Mrs. M. L. Gantt.

Copy only Mayes Ward & Co
By Mayes Ward

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Ellen Grace, hereby authorize
John Autrey of Marietta, Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at his office

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th
day of January 1903.

Ellen Grace [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
J. H. Lum

Grace, Ellen M.
Cobb County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 1685

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. Ellen Grace
OF
Cobb County.
Widow of Newton Grace
Co. H 5th Ga. Cav. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 23 1903
AND HANDED TO
Autrey

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, Ellen Grace hereby authorize
John Autrey of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4th
day of March 1904.

Ellen Grace [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
H. Lum

Grace, Ellen
Cobb County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 1685

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO
Mrs. Ellen Grace
Cobb County,
Widow of Newton Grace
Co. H 5th Ga. Cav. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 25 1904,
AND HANDED TO
Autrey

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 1.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs. Ellen Gross

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1892. That she is the Widow of Newton Gross who was a soldier in Company A of the 9th Regiment of Ga. Inf. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September 1862, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he died on the 28th day of August 1891

On acct of age and Ignorant She is unable to support herself

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1849

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cherokee County, under Act 1900, for the year 1907 and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1908.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Jany 1908.
John Awtry, Ordinary.

her
Ellen X Gross
mark
Post-Office Acworth, Ga.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I John Awtry
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Ellen Gross, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 1st day of Jan 1908.

Official Seal.

John Awtry
Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1908.

Form No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Ellen Gross

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since _____. That she is the Widow of Newton Gross who was a soldier in Company N of the 9th Regiment of Ga. Inf. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept 1862, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he died on the _____ day of August 1891

Owing to age Infirmity & poverty She is unable to support herself

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cobb County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of Jan 1904.
John Awtry, Ordinary.

Ellen Gross

Post Office _____

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I John Awtry
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Ellen Gross, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 4th day of Jan 1904.

Official Seal.

John Awtry
Ordinary of Cobb County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Clark COUNTY.

I, Ellen Goss, hereby authorize

J. M. Autry of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9

day of Jany 1905.

Ellen Goss [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Gann

Goss Ellen
Clark County

To Those Hereinafter Paid.

1905.

No. 243

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO Mrs. Ellen Goss

OF Clark County,

Widow of Co. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 23 1905.
AND HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.
Gen. W. Harrison, Governor, and State Printer.

Form No. 2

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Ellen Goode

Cobb who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since . That she is the Widow of Newton Goode who was a soldier in Company H of the . S Regiment of Geo Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 , and served in the Army up to 186 . That he died on the day of 18

Age & Poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cobb County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3 day of January 1905. John A Terry Ordinary. } Ellen Goode Post Office

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I, John A Terry Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Ellen Goode , who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 3 day of January 1905.

} Official } Seal. }

John A Terry Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, Ellen Gross, hereby authorize
John Awtry of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20
day of July 1906.

Ellen Gross [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 502

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Ellen Gross
OF
Cobb County,
Widow of Newton Gross
Co. K 5th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/2 2 1906,
AND HANDED TO
Or

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

Gross, Ellen
Cobb County

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, Mrs. Ellen Gross, hereby authorize
John Awtry of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5
day of January 1907.

Ellen Gross [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To Those Heretofore Paid

1907.

No. 442

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. Ellen Gross
OF
Cobb County,
Widow of Newton Gross
Co. K 5th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/21 1907.
AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 2

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Ellen Gross

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since All her life That she is the Widow of Newton Gross who was a soldier in Company A. of the 5th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September 186 2, and served in the Army up to 186 5 That he died on the 25th day of August 1891

Age & Poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1847

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cobb County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of Jany 1906. John Huntley, Ordinary. } Ellen Gross. Post Office

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I, John Huntley Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Ellen Gross, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1 day of Jany 1894

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2 day of Jany 1906.

{ Official Seal }

John Huntley
Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Form No. 2

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Ellen Gross

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Newton Gross Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since That she is the Widow of Newton Gross who was a soldier in Company A of the 5th Ga Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186, and served in the Army up to 186. That he died on the day of 18

Age Infirmity & Poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cobb County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5 day of Jany 1907. John Huntley, Ordinary. } Ellen Gross Post Office

State of Georgia, Cobb County. } I, John Huntley Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Ellen Gross, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 5 day of Jany 1907.

{ Official Seal }

John Huntley
Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Atlanta Ga. Dec 9th 1895
Richard Johnson
Esq

No. 375

Wm. Guess
Cobb Co.

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name Wm Guess

County Cobb

Ground

Aug 5th 1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

J. M. Stanford

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

atty

Ex. Dept. 14th Nov. 1895

Witness does not answer
questions 5. 6. & 7—

Richd Johnson
Sec

Applicant will answer
question 5 & 8, giving
date—

Richd Johnson
Sec

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, Wm Guess of Kiokee Ga. hereby authorize
Rev. Wm Humphries to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same by P.O. Money order to me at Kiokee Ga.

Witness my hand and seal this 12th day of Dec 1895.

Executed in presence of

Wm X Guess
mark

Jno. Bass

Boy.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

I, Wm Guess hereby authorize
J.B. Humphries of Austell Ga.
me
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at by J.B. Humphries

Witness my hand and seal this 19th day of April 1895.

Executed in presence of
Jno. Stone
Ord.

his
Wm X Guess
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th March 1895
Mr Guess does not answer
questions 5, 6 & 7 —
Reason — Applicant
questions 5 & 6 wrong
date — 21st February
1895

INDIGENT PENSION
1895.

No. 3755
Application filed in Office of Ordinary of Cobb County, Ga.

Name Wm Guess
County Cobb
Ground Army of Tennessee

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.
By Wm Stark Clerk

WARRANT HANDED TO
Atty

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

I, Wm Guess of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
Wm. Guess — Cobb County Ga. — Austell P.O.
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
In Cobb Co Ga. — Nearly all my life
3. When and where were you born? In 1823 — In S.C.
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? Confederate Army
5. When and where did you enlist? In 1863 — At [illegible] Va.
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? Co "K" 36 Ga Reg.
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? about 10 months
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? I was discharged some time in 1864 on Acount of Epilepsy
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? About 10 months
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
I was discharged in 1864 on Acount of Epilepsy —
11. What is your present occupation? Farming when I could work
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? Really Nothing
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming mostly
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? Probably $100. — Contribute Nothing
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition?
I am afflicted with Epileptic Fits & have been ever since my Service in the Army
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Age & Infirmity & Poverty
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
I am 72 years old — Am afflicted with Epileptic fits — Have no Property nor Income.
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? Nothing but $20. household
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
About the Same Property
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
In Cobb Co. — About $75 of Personalty
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? By Little efforts of his own & by his friends
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About $100. — Contribute Very Little
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?
Farming when I worked — Very Little
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? Yes — I have an invalid wife — 4 boys — aged 44 & 38 — by farming & Living.

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

None at all

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17th day of April 1895. } Wm his + Guess mark Applicant.

J.M.L. Stone Ordinary

of Cobb County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, DeKalb County.

I, S.M. Neal, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Wm Guess for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? S.M. Neal Ex DeKalb County Ga
2. Are you acquainted with Wilkins Guess, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? Yes I knew him before the war
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? In Cobb Co. all his life
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? Yes served with him
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? Co K. 36th In May 1862.
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He was in regular service for ten months or more. He made a good soldier
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Not any — Humphries says no property — He is Neighbor to him + has been for years
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Don't think he had any. — Humphries says probably $25. in household goods — has the 4 yrs
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Humphries says former — He is old and infirm Humphries says he is entirely disabled by infirmity + age
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I don't think him able to make a living by his own labor
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? Don't know Humphries says by some little efforts of his own + by friends
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Do not know + Humphries very little
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He seems to be weak from old age, and I think unable to make support — Humphries says he is worthy
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of April 1895. } S.M. Neal Applicant. 3 witness

Jas M Rogers Ordinary J.B. Humphries

Jas Stone Ordinary to J.B. Humphries

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally came before me J.B. Medlock and F.W. Runyan, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully William Guess, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is 72 yrs old and is in very feeble health. He is further afflicted with epilepsy and when ever he exerts himself to labor at any thing that requires any sort of fatigue he has severe fits. He was also thrown from a wagon one month ago and injured his chest so badly he has not recovered from it yet. He is also an invalid

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of April 1895. } J.B. Medlock M.D. F.W. Runyan M.D.

J.M.L. Stone Ordy

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J.M.L. Stone, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Wm. Guess resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz. J.B. Humphries J.B. Medlock M.D. + F.W. Runyan M.D. are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, $100 dollars of property, and in 1894, $46. dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 19th day of April 1895.

J.M.L. Stone Ordinary

of Cobb County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

Application for
Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Cobb County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Beulah Blackwell, of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she knew Mrs. M. L. Gantt late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of $ 330.60, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 1st day of June, 1935.
J. J. Daniell Ordinary.

Mrs Beulah Blackwell

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I certify that Mrs. Beulah Blackwell who subscibed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. M. L. Gantt the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 1st day of June, 1935.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. J. Daniell, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.

2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemised form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of Mrs. M. L. Gantt, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.

5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.

9th. The State does not authorise the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Wm. Guess hereby authorize J.M. Stone of Marietta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by Same

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th day of July 1897.

his
Wm X Guess [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of
S.M. Fleming

(For Those Already Enrolled.)
ACT OF 18 DEC. 1894.

No. 4057

INDIGENT
Soldier's Pension.
1897.

Name Wm. Guess
County Cobb

1/16 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Self

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Wm Guess

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, Wm. Guess hereby authorize J.M. Stone of Marietta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by Same

at Marietta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th day of Jany 1898.

his
Wm X Guess [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of
J.B. Humphries
Tom Jones

(For Those Already Enrolled.)
ACT OF 18 DEC. 1894.

No. 4167

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name Wm Guess
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED
1/27 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Self

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appeared Wm. Guess of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continously ever since the ____ day of ____ 18 ; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a farmer ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of ____ in Company Co. K 36th Ga. Regt., of ____ Regiment of ____; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of age and disease I am unable to work & have fits and never had for 4 yrs.

that his property consists of the following items

None

of the value of ____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1896

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of Jany 1897.
J. H. Stone Ordinary.

his Wm X Guess mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. H. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. Guess the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of Jany 1897.

Affix your seal here.

J. H. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE—The blanks spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears Wm Guess of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1822 day of ____ 18__; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga. 36 Regt.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 8 or 9 months in Company Capt F Myers, of 36 th Regiment of State of Ga ; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of his age infirmity, disease &c. I am unable to earn a support by labor of any sort.

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of ____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18th day of Jany 1898.
J. H. Stone Ordinary.

his Wm X Guess mark

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, J. H. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Guess the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of Jany 1898.

Affix your seal here.

J. H. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Wm. Guess, hereby authorize
J. J. Hamby of Marietta Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at
by him

Witness my hand and seal this 17th day of Jany 1899.

Executed in presence of
J. M. Stone
his
Williams X Guess (L. S.)
mark

COST SEC. 1264.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2577

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name Wm. Guess
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED
1/21 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
J. J. Hamby

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Guess, Wm.
Cobb Co. Ga.

Guess, William
Cobb Co. Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Wm. Guess hereby authorize
J. M. Stone of Marietta Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at
by him

Witness my hand and seal, this 15th day of Jany 1900.

his
Wm. X Guess [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of
J. J. Hamby

COST SEC. 1264.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 799

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name Wm. Guess
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED
January 18 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
J. M. Stone

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears Wm. Guess of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of ____ 1833; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 9 mos. in Company H, of 36th Regiment of Ga. Vols.; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of age disease and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of ____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of January 1899.

his
William X Guess
mark

J.H.C. Stone Ordinary. Austell Ga

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, J.H.C. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Guess the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1899.

Affix your seal here.

J.H.C. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears Wm. Guess of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of Jany 1833; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 9 Mos. in Company H of 36th Regiment of Ga. Vols.; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of age, infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of ____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of January 1900.

his
Wm. X Guess
mark

J.H.C. Stone Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, J.H.C. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. Guess the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Jany 1900.

Affix your seal here.

J.H.C. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, W M Guess hereby authorize John Awtrey
of Marietta
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
Myself at Marietta
by Hand

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1901.

his
W. M. X Guess, [L. S.]
mark.

Executed in presence of
R. A. Hill

Revers, Williams
Cobb Co.

CODE SECTION 1254
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 216

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name W M Guess
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 15 1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Awtrey

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears W. M. Guess of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of January 1833; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a ____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States and served for the term of 9 Months in Company K, of 36th Regiment of Ga Vols Capt Dyers ; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of Age disease and poverty is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of ____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of January 1901.

W. M. his + Guess. mark.

John Awtry Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. M. Guess the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of January 1901.

John Awtry Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

Affidavits to Cover Questions 5, 6 & 7 as made by witness

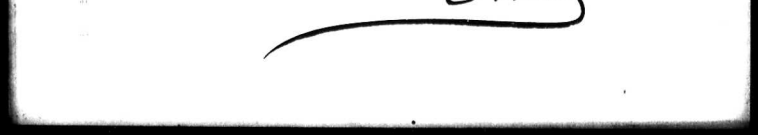
Georgia Cobb County;

Personally appears J.M. Bagwell a resident of said County who on oath says he became acquainted with Wm. Guess the applicant for pension as attached in May 1862 — that the said Guess volunteered in the Confederate Army About the first of May 1862 as a Member of Co. K. 36th Regt. of Georgia Volunteers & that he served as a Soldier for 10 or 12 Months or More — he had epilepsy and was discharged on account of said disease — he made a good Soldier — I was a member of the same Company and Regt with the said Wm. Guess.

J. M. Bagwell

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 7th day of August 1895.

J.M. Stone
Ordy



Gunter E. A. Vol
1. Bibb Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

(From Fulton Co. 1904)

No. 32

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. J. Gunter

OF

Bibb County,

Widow of W. M. Gunter

Co. D 4th Ga Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1906,

AND HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, E. J. Gunter, hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13
day of Jan 1906.

E. J. Gunter [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Catoosa COUNTY.

I E J Gunter, hereby authorize
John W Lindsey of ,
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
, at ,

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13
day of May 1906.

E J Gunter [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J M Caun

Gunter E J Co B

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

(Ex-Confederate—1907)

No. 232

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO Mrs E J Gunter

OF

Widow of [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regiment.

County,

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED 1/22 1906,

AND HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

Gann, Henry T.
R 4 Cobb Co.
No. 3795

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name Henry T. Gann

County Cobb

Approved 5/2 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

R C Orrin

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

4/3/99

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY.

I, _____, of _____, hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____.

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of

_____ (L. S.)

I hereby certify the within to be a true copy of the death certificate of Mrs. Mary Louise Gantt as on file in my office.

J. E. Easterly M.D.
Actg. Supt.
Commissioner of Health, Cobb Co.

Have no seal of office

$ 150.00 September 3, 1936

RECEIVED OF JAS. J. DANIELL, ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY,

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY AND NO/100 DOLLARS

IN FULL SETTLEMENT OF FUNERAL EXPENSES OF MRS. M. L. GANTT

WITNESS

Jas. J. Daniell

PAYEE SIGN HERE

Mayes-Ward & Co.

THE ACCOMPANYING CHECK WILL NOT BE PAID UNLESS THIS RECEIPT IS PROPERLY SIGNED, WITNESSED, AND REMAINS ATTACHED TO CHECK.

On Funeral of Mrs. M. L. Gantt.



JAS. J. DANIELL
ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY

No. 102

MARIETTA, GA. Aug. 29 1935

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Mayes-Ward & Co. $60.00

Sixty and NO/100 DOLLARS

TO THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK,
MARIETTA, GA.

64-132
6
UNITED STATES DEPOSITARY

Jas. J. Daniell

ORDINARY

Form No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of _____

PERSONALLY COMES MRS. E J Gunter

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of _____ State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since _____. That she is the Widow of W M Gunter who was a soldier in Company B of the 43 Ga Regiment of _____ Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____ 186__, and served in the Army up to _____ 186__. That he died on the _____ day of _____ 18__.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18__.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 day of Jany 1906.
John Dobbey, Ordinary.

E J Gunter

Post Office _____

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

John Dobbey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E J Gunter, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18__.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 13 day of Jany 1906.

{Official Seal}

John Dobbey
Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH — Bureau of Vital Statistics — No. 107

Registered No. 60

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. Cause of death should be stated in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of occupation is very important. Was disease or injury caused by occupation or insanitary conditions or occupation? Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Cobb — Militia District (Number and Name) 898, Marietta — State of Georgia
City or Town Marietta — Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. ___ Mos. ___ Ds. ___ NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No) ___
Street and Number (No.) ___ (Street) ___ Ward ___ (If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME Mrs. Mary Louise Gantt
Residence (City or Town) Marietta, (Street and Number) ___ (State) Ga.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word): Widowed
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year): Mar. 20 -
7. AGE: Years 56; Months; Days; If less than one day: Hours ___ Minutes ___
8. OCCUPATION: (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: None
(b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc.
(c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
(d) Total years spent in this occupation
9. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address): Georgia
FATHER — 10. NAME: Thadeus McCleskey
11. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address): Georgia
MOTHER — 12. MAIDEN NAME: Marsena Smith
13. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address): Georgia
14. INFORMANT (Signed): Mrs. G. H. Blackwell, (Address): Marietta, Ga.
15. BURIAL PLACE (Cemetery): Sardis Cem., (Postoffice): Marietta, Ga. Rt 3 Date: 4-28-35
20. UNDERTAKER (Signed): Hayes Ward & Co. (Address): Marietta, Ga.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: Apr. 26, 1935 at 8 P. M. (Month, Day, Year) (Hour)
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from Apr. 12, 1935 to Apr. 26, 1935
I last saw h. alive on Apr. 26 1935 death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each:
Coronary occlusion
Other contributory causes of importance: Nephritis and chronic endocarditis
What test confirmed diagnosis? (Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)
If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?
Where did injury occur (Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)
Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
(Signed) C. F. Hagood, M.D.
(Address) Marietta, Ga.
18. FILED Apr. 28, 1935
(Signed) J. E. Lester, M. D. (Local Registrar)

On Funeral of Mrs M L Gantt.



JAS. J. DANIELL
ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY

No. 102

MARIETTA, GA. Aug. 29 1935

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Mayes, Ward & Co. $60.00

Sixty ~~~~~ No/100 DOLLARS

TO THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK,
MARIETTA, GA.

Jas. J. Daniell
ORDINARY

$ ~~XXXXX~~ 150.00 September 3, 1936

RECEIVED OF JAS. J. DANIELL, ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY,

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ AND 00/100 DOLLARS

FUNERAL EXPENSES OF MRS. M. L. GANTT

IN FULL SETTLEMENT OF ~~XXXXXXXXX

DOLLARS

FUNERAL EXPENSES OF MRS. M. L. GANTT

IN FULL SETTLEMENT OF [redacted] $55.00

WITNESS:

PAYEE SIGN HERE

Jas. J. Daniell

Mayes, Ward & Co

THE ACCOMPANYING CHECK WILL NOT BE PAID UNLESS THIS RECEIPT IS PROPERLY SIGNED WITNESSED, AND REMAINS ATTACHED TO CHECK.

Illegible application
Not Executed
On the proof
What does applicant
do? Does he have
to go in wheelbarrow?
Do upon examination
Are bones injured?
Explain his disability
fully & explicitly
as per printed
request on blank.
W. H. Hamson
Clerk

Illegible
Illegible
Illegible

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

No. 2697.

FOR

Applicant, W. H. Gantt

County, Cobb

Amount $6

Date of Warrant Nov 9 1889

Entered on record Nov 9 1889

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears W. H. Gantt of Cobb county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the first day of November 1861 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 26, of 7 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, ~~at the battle of~~ on the Way to Virginia in the State of Tennessee on the 2nd day of June 1861, he was wounded as follows: By collision of the cars he was thrown down through and badly wounded the bone was broken his face and left eye destroyed thereby making the loss of the eye and cheek also the bones in his head and he is unable to work for two years thereby deponent is rendered physically incapacitated to perform the ordinary manual labor which deponent was accustomed to perform prior to the time of receiving said injuries.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of Nov 188 9

W H Gantt

Wm Brown Ordy

NOTE. State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

PERSONALLY came before me R B Hicks of the county of Cobb State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company 26, of the 7th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, and that deponent knows W H Gantt, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said W H Gantt as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said W H Gantt is a *bona fide* citizen of this State and resides in Cobb county.

Wm Brown Ordy R B Hicks

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

PERSONALLY came

citizens of county, in said State, who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a *bona fide* citizen of this State, and resides in county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of 188

NOTE. Above affidavit *must* be made by three citizens *of the county of applicant's residence.*

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY comes before me Jill Stone Ordinary of said county, W. P. Bibb and J. J. Malone, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined W. H. Gantt and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: By the discharge of Fire Arms in the Front Ranks of the Army of Virginia. Right Opponent was Pushed back to his hips, bone, part of the Cock Crest and Femur, thereby Injuring the upper part of the Hip bones. That the applicant is Practically incompetent to Perform the Ordinary Manual avocations of life.

W. P. Bibb M.D.
J. J. Malone M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
11th day of May 1889
Jill Stone
ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, Jill Stone Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of March 1889
Jill Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, W. H. Gantt of Cobb county, in said State, do hereby appoint A. S. Clay of Cobb County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13th day of March 1889
W. H. Gantt (L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:
Jill Stone
Ordy.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, Jill. Stone Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. N. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of Feby, 1890

Jill. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

1890.

No. 996.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

FOR

Applicant, W. N. Gantt

County, Cobb

Amount, 50

Date of Warrant, July 12

Entered on record July 12 1890

Clerk

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

W. N. Gantt, Cobb

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, Jill. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. N. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Feby, 1891.

Jill. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

W. N. Gantt, Cobb

1891

No. 232

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

FOR

Applicant, W. N. Gantt

County, Cobb

Amount, $50.

Date of Warrant, July 11 1891

Entered on record Oct 11 1891

Clerk

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. N. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of Feby, 1890

J. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

No. 996.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

PER TAX RETURN SECTION 34, 1889.

FOR

Disability

Applicant, W. N. Gantt

County, Cobb

Amount, 50

Date of warrant, July 12

Entered on record Feby 12 1890

Auditor

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

1890.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. N. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of Feby, 1891.

J. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

Gantt W. N. Pvt. Co. C 5th Ga. Cav.

1891

No. 532

Application for Allowance

PER TAX RETURN SECTION 34, 1889.

FOR

Disability

Applicant, W. N. Gantt

County, Cobb

Amount, 50

Date of Warrant, July 11 1891

Entered on record Oct 11 1891

Auditor

SUPERINTENDING DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

BAD COPY***OR***LIGHT PRINT

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears W. R. Gantt of Cobb county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the 1st day of November 1836 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 7 th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of in the State of on the 2nd day of June 1861, he was wounded as follows: By a collision of cars near Charleston Tenn. in which deponent was mashed up receiving wounds in the back especially in lower part of back crush left hip was broken loose from back bone kidneys also injured and general damages internally, whereby deponent is practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of fifty dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of July 1890.

W. R. Gantt

H. Hill, Notary Pub. Cobb County.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA
County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, of county, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears W. R. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of Nov., 1836 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 7 th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Harrison 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Seven Pines (or Fair Oaks) in the State of Tenn. on the 2nd day of June 1861, he was wounded as follows: By a collision of cars near Charleston Tenn. in which deponent was Crushed & receiving wounds in the back especially in lower part of back & crush, (left hip broken loose from back bone) kidneys also injured & general damages done internally. Deponent is practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of $50. dollars, for said disability

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 16 day of July 1891. W. R. Gantt

H. Hill, Notary Pub.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1891.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by to P. O.

County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with [illegible] the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he repesents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of March 189 2.

[illegible]

Ordinary Cobb, County.

SOLDIERS' PENSION.

1892

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892

No. [illegible]

Name [illegible]

County [illegible]

Disability Rheumatism

Amount $ 50

Entered on record March 3 1892.

W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary of Executive Department.

AGENT.

Wallace

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Cobb Co.
Capt. W. M. Scott

1892

Application for Admission

No. [illegible]

Name [illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

County [illegible]

Date of Warrant [illegible]

Enlisted as a [illegible]

Last Service [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Cobb Co.
Capt. W. M. Scott

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I [illegible] of [illegible] County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint [illegible] of [illegible] my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receive in my name, for any Warrants that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this [illegible]

Executed in the presence of us:

[illegible]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows: by [illegible] to [illegible] P. O. [illegible] County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }

FOR APPLICANT'S HEREINBEFORE NAMED ATTORNEY TO SIGN.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____ (L. S.)

INDIGENT PENSION
1899.

Name Henry T. Dunn
County Cobb
Approved 5 7 1899
RICHARD JOHNSON, Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO Redman
P. O. Address, Atlanta

Dunn, Henry T.
Co. 4 Cobb Co.
No. 3795

4319

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Henry Thomas Dunn of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1284, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.) Henry Thomas Dunn
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? All my life
3. When and where were you born? In Clarke Co March 14th 1837
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Enlisted at Marietta Ga Co C 4th Ga Battalion Va Infantry Col Lamar
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Enlisted in the Regular Confederate States Army & Served until the end of the War
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? In both Commands
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? In the first Command I was wounded at Seven Pines in the left Forearm & was Wounded Wounded again at Gettysburg July 2nd 1863 & Remained in the Army until the end of the War
8. What is your present occupation? Farmer
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Very little
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmer
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age Infirmity & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have not been able to make any thing by labor for about four years I suffer from Chronic Rheumatism in the legs & am afflicted that I Can not Walk or Labor long at a time
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? A little Household furniture worth about $25.00
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? The same as above I disposed of none
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? In Cobb I returned No property
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898? By the Charitable aid of friends
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I did not Make Any for the above years because I did not make a Crop
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year? I tried to make a little Crop with the aid of friends
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Myself and Wife We have no means of support No Homestead
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? None

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 2nd day of Feb 1899.
J. H. Cobb Ordinary, Cobb County.

H. T. Dunn Applicant
Watkinsville P.O.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears W. N. Garrett of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the 1st day of Nov 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company "H" of 7th Regiment of Ga Volunteers ~~Brigade~~; that ~~whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of~~ in the State of Texas, on the 21 day of June 1861, he was wounded as follows: While engaged in the Military service of the Confederate States he was injured by the Collision of trains in the back specially in the lower part of the back and left hip the hip bone was broken Kidneys & Spine was affected and Supposed will be Permanently disabled

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty — Dollars for this per annum & Safety

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15 day of March 1892

W. N. Garrett

Ordinary

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, W. N. Garrett of Cobb County, in said State, do hereby appoint A. S. Colay of Cobb do my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of March 1892

W. N. Garrett [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears W. N. Garrett of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of Nov. 1836 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 7th Regiment of Ga Volunteers Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Gaines Creek in the State of Texas on the 21st day of June 1861, he was wounded as follows: By a Collision of the Cars Whereby deponent Lower Extremities and disabled in the back especially in the lower part — Also in the hips and Chest; Whereby said deponent is Rendered Totally incompetent to perform the Ordinary Manual Labor

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 26th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of $50. dollars, for disability

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15 day of March 1893. W. N. Garrett

Ordinary

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stevens, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. N. Garrett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before me, the foregoing affidavit, were made, and power of attorney was signed, is a ~~the Confederate States (or of this State)~~ of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of March 1893.

J. M. Stevens Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
COUNTY. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____

of _____

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint _____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby **authorizing** my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this.

day of _____ 1894.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us }
}

DIRECTIONS

Send money to me as follows, by

to _____ P. O.

_____ County, Georgia.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 382

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name W. M. Yantt

County Cobb

Disability Lung wound

Amount, $ 50

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ **County.**

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____

_____ of _____

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint.

of _____ **my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.**

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ **1895.**

Executed in presence of us _____ [L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

_____ to _____ P. O.

_____ County, Georgia.

Cobb Co.
Yantts, W. M.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 382

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name W. M. Yantt

County Cobb

Disability Back & hips

Amount, $ 50

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applt

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

PERSONALLY appears W. N. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15 day of Nov, 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 7th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service ~~at the battle~~ of on the way to the in the State of Virginia on the 2nd day of June 1861, he was wounded as follows: By a collision of Cars near Charleston Tenn. deponent was crushed — his body, breast and hips were mashed — left hip was badly crushed and bruised — lower spine back bone. On Acount of which wounds deponent is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ~~ordinary~~ manual labor

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of $50. dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Mch 1894. W. N. Gantt

J. M. Stone O.C.C.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. N. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of Mch 1894.

Affix your seal here

J. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

Personally appears W. N. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of Nov, 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Sargent in Company K, of 7th Regiment of Ga, Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of in the State of Va that on the 2nd day of June 1861, he was wounded as follows: By a collision of Cars Near Charleston Tenn. in which deponent was Crushed in his breast, back, and hips — his left hip was broken down from the back bone. On Acount of which deponent is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ~~ordinary~~ manual labor

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of Mch. 1895. W. N. Gantt

J. M. Stone O.C.C.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. N. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of Mch. 1895.

Affix your seal here

J. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

)

)

Quartt, M. W.
Laid Spring
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 3010

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name M. W. Quartt
County Polk
Disability Back & Kidneys
Amount, $ 3/7 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Applet

Geo. W. Harrold, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

)

)

Quartt, M. W.
Cass County
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 1757

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name M. W. Quartt
County Polk
Disability Back & Kidneys
Amount, $ 30.
4-23 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Applet

Geo. W. Harrold, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally appears W. H. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of Nov. 1836, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 7 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Anderson 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Tenn., on the 22 day of June 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: By a Collision of the Cars by which deponent was crushed his back and hips very badly damaged— the hip bone torn loose from the back— Deponent is rupted [illegible] incapacitated to perform the duties of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension of $52. dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of Mch 1896. W. H. Gantt

J. M. Stone

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of Mch 1896.

Affix your seal here.

J. M. Stone

Ordinary Cobb County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally appears W. H. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of Nov. 1836 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 7th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Anderson 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Tenn., on the 22 day of June 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: By Collision of Cars in which deponent was Mashed and wounded in such a way as to render him incapacitated to perform the duties of life Mashed hips & back

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th. 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb county been allowed an invalid pension of $36. Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 7th day of July 1897. POST OFFICE Marietta Ga

W. H. Gantt

J. M. Stone

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of July 1897.

Affix your seal here.

J. M. Stone

Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

_____ by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

)

)

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2571

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.

Name W. N. Gantt
County Cobb
Disability Injury
Amount, $ 72.00 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Gantt, W. N.
Co. E,
CODE SECTION 1250
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 3165

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.

Name W. N. Gantt
County Cobb
Disability Injury
Amount, $ 72. 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }

I, W. N. Gantt hereby authorize J. M. Stone

_____ of Marietta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me by Jno

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15

day of May. 1899.

W. N. Gantt [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears W. N. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15 day of Nov. 1836, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Pvt. in Company A, of 7 th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Tenn, on the 2nd day of June 186 1, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Right Knee while in the Confederate Service near Charleston Tenn 2nd day of June 1861 He was in a Collision of Cars, & thrown violently to the ground, his Right Knee was crushed in three places & Right Side & Back badly bruised & Left Eye was torn loose from the back — Since which Applicant is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb county been allowed an invalid pension of $50. Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21st day of Feby 1898. POST OFFICE W. N. Gantt Marietta Ga.

J. M. Stone Ord.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. N. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21st day of Feby 1898.

Affix your seal here

J. M. Stone Ordinary Cobb County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears W. N. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15 day of Nov. 1836, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Pvt. in Company A, of 7 th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Tenn, on the 2nd day of June 186 1, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

that while enroute to Va he was badly wounded by Collision of Cars Near Charleston Tenn — from which wounds he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the Ordinary Manual Avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of Feby 1899. POST OFFICE W. N. Gantt Marietta Ga.

J. M. Stone

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. N. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Feby 1899.

Affix your seal here

J. M. Stone Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, W. N. Gantt hereby authorize
J. M. Stone of Marietta Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by him
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6th
day of March 1900.

W. N. Gantt [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
T. Jas Hamby

Gantt W. N.
Cobb Co. Ga.

CODE SECTION 1260

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1281

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.

Name W. N. Gantt
County Cobb
Disability Injury
Amount, $ 50.
Warrant issued 1 Jan 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Stone

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Fee Paid

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, W. N. Gantt hereby authorize
John Awtrey of Marietta
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by hand
at his office

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8
day of Jany 1901 ~~1898~~.

W. N. Gantt [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Jas M. Graves

Gantt, W. N.
Cobb Co. Ga.

ACT OF 24 OCT., 1901

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. [redacted]

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901
~~1898~~.

Name W. N. Gantt
County Co. Ga.
Disability Wound in Collision
Amount, $ 50 00
Jan 15 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Gantt

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears W. N. Gaultt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of November 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 7 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Tenn, on the 2nd day of June 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while enroute to Va. he was badly wounded by collision of Cars near Charleston Tenn.--from which wounds he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of Mch 1900. W. N. Gaultt POST OFFICE

J. H. Stone Ord'y

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. H. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. N. Gaultt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of Mch 1900.

Affix your seal here.

J. H. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears W. N. Gaultt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of Nov 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ,) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Tenn, on the 2nd day of June 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while enroute to Virginia he was badly wounded by Collision of cars near Charleston Tenn. from which wounds he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb county been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of Jany. 1898. W. N. Gaultt POST-OFFICE

John Awtry, Ord'y.

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. N. Gaultt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of Jany. 1898.

Affix your seal here.

John Awtry
Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, W N Gantt hereby authorize
John Autrey of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 3rd
day of Jan 1902.

W. N. Gantt [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J M Gunn

Gantt, W.N.
Cobb County

CODE SECTION 2256
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 313

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name W N Gantt
County Cobb
Co. # Regiment 4th
Disability
Amount, $ 50 1/6 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Orig

Geo. W. Barnes Steam Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize
of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day of 1903.

W. N. Gantt [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Gantt W.N.
Cobb County

CODE SECTION 2256
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 363

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name W N Gantt
County Cobb
Co. # Regiment 4th
Disability
Amount, $50 1/3 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Orig

Geo. W. Barnes Steam Printer, Atlanta.

N. Ala

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I. J. Pair of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of N. T. Dunn for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Thos. J. Pair

2. Are you acquainted with Henry T. Dunn, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? About Forty Years

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Cobb County and has resided here for forty years off & on a short residence in Alabama - He returned to Co. in 1865 or 1866 and has resided here ever since

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? I know he was in the Army but did not belong to this Company or Regiment I Does Not

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?

6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Cant Say of My own Knowledge

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None - I am a near Neighbor and Know him intimately

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None. Had none to convey

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Cropper. He is physical Condition is Such that he is unable to perform Manual Labor

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes. Because of Rheumatism which renders him unable to perform Manual Labor of any Kind

12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? By the aid of friends mainly. He contributes what he could Now he is Sick & anything

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Only little or Almost Nothing.

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is a Great Sufferer from Rheumatism affliction So that he is unable to perform Manual Labor And is entirely Without property or Means.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of Feby 1899. J. J. Pair Witness.

J. M. Stone Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally came before me Geo. H. Simpson M.D. and E. J. Setze M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Henry Thos. Dunn, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Is 69 years of years and feeble Has Rheumatism, From age & disease is unable to make a living by labor at his calling, (farming)

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 2nd day of Feby 1899. Geo. H. Simpson M.D. E. J. Setze M.D.

J. M. Stone Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant H. T. Dunn resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Aug 64 last past and that the witnesses, viz: J. J. Pair & J. E. Allen are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 Nothing Dollars of property, and in 1898 Nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is Just made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 31st day of March 1899.

J. M. Stone Ordinary.

of Cobb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears W. N. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of November 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Tenn, on the 2nd day of June 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: That while en route to Va he was badly wounded by collision of Cars near Charleston Tenn from which wound he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3 day of January, 1902. W. N. Gantt, Post-office Marietta

John Gartrell

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Gartrell Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3 day of January 1902.

Affix your seal here

John Gartrell
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears W. N. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 7th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Andersons's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Tenn, on the 2nd day of June 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: That while en route to Va he was badly wounded by collision of Cars near Charleston Tenn from which wound he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $ 60 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1903. W. N. Gantt, Post-office Marietta

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Gartrell Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. N. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Affix your seal here

_____
Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

W. N. Gantt hereby authorize
John Autry of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th
day of January 1904.

W N Gantt [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Gantt W. N.
Cobb
CODE SECTION 1280.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 345

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name W. N. Gantt
County Cobb
Co. A 7th Regiment Ga Vols.
Disability Wounds
Amount, $5.00
JAN 25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Gantt

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, W N Gantt hereby authorize
John Autry of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th
day of Jany 1905.

W N Gantt [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
J M Gann

Gantt W. N.
Cobb
CODE SECTION 1280.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 36

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name W N Gantt
County Cobb
Co. H Regiment 7 Ga
Disability
Amount, $12
JAN 23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Gantt

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

Personally appears W. N. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15th day of Nov 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "E" of 7th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Tenn. , on the 2nd day of June 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: That while enroute to Va. he was badly wounded by collision of car & near Charleston Tenn. from which wounds he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $6 a Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of January 1904. } W. N. Gantt
John Awtrey } Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County. }

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. N. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of January 1904.

John Awtrey
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

PLEASE DO NOT WRITE

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb COUNTY. }

Personally appears W. N. Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1 day of Nov 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "E", of 7th Regiment of Ga Volunteers Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Tenn. , on the 2 day of June 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: By Collision of cars was badly wounded on way to Va.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $50 Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of June 1905. } W. N. Gantt
John Awtrey } Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb COUNTY. }

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. N. Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of June 1905.

John Awtrey
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, W H Gantt hereby authorize
John Awbrey of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of January 1906.

W H Gantt [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
J M Gann

Gantt W. H.
Co. H 7 Ga Inf

Cobb Section 1250
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
No. 208

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name W H Gantt
County Cobb
Co. H 7th Regiment Ga.
Disability
Amount, $ 30.00

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1906.

THE FOUNDRY PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

Not Rec'd

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, W H Gantt, hereby authorize
John Awbrey of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8
day of January 1907.

W H Gantt [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J M Gann

Gantt W. H.
Co. H 7 Ga Inf

Cobb Section 1250
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
No. 211

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name W H Gantt
County Cobb
Co. H 7th Regiment
Disability
Amount, $ 30.00

JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Not Rec'd

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears W K Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18__; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company 26, of 2 Ga th Regiment of _____ Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186__, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body Hurt by Collision

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $6 _____ Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Jany 1906.
John Awtrey

W K Gantt
Post-Office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County do certify that I am well acquainted with W K Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of Jany 1906.
John Awtrey
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

Personally appears W K Gantt of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18__; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company A, of 7 Ga th Regiment of _____ Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186__, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body Wound

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of $6 00 Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8 day of Jany 1907.
John Awtrey

W K Gantt
Postoffice

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W K Gantt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 8 day of Jany 1907.
John Awtrey
Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

W. H. Garrett of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) W. H. Garrett Marietta Ga R 8 Box 248

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All my Life 76 Years

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) May 2nd 1861 Atlanta Ga 15th Ga Inf

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) until April 9 1865 Four & Years

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 9 1865 Appomattox Va

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Appomattox Court House Va

b. When did you leave the Command? April 9 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? Surrender

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war?

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

100 acres Land Value 1000 — Household Furniture 15.00

2 Horses 120 — Mules & Colts 25.00

1 Cow 25.00 — Cattle 4 1180

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? Sold 2 Mules for 125 — Cow in Atlanta

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

100 Acres of Land Value 1000

1 Cow " " 25.00

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21 day of July 1912.

J. W. Lindsey Ordy

W. H. Garrett

of Cobb County

Garrett, W. H.
Co. H, 15 Ga.

Confederate Soldier's Application UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb

Name W. H. Garrett

Company K

Regiment 15th Ga Inf

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/29/1912

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

B W Osborn of said State and County to be duly sworn, personally appeared as a witness in support of the application of W N Gantt for pension granted by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? B W Osborn Marietta Ga R F D

2. How long and since when have you known W N Gantt the applicant? Nearly 60 years

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Cobb County Ga. Ever Since I Knew Him

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W N Gantt serve during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) May 21 '61 Atlanta Co H 7 Ga Inft

5. How did you obtain your information of his Service? I was a Member of the Same Regiment

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) Until April 9 1865 Nearly 4 years

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 9 1865 Appomattox Va

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was present

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was present

12. When did he leave his Command? Surrender Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (For your own knowledge if of events and personally)

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21 day of September 1912

B W Osborn
Affiant

J M Ganus
Ordinary
of Cobb County

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J M Ganus Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant W N Gantt for Pension in the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know B W Osborn the witness swearing to the service and W [illegible] & B B Burnell who are freeholders that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing and swearing affidavit and they are all credited and worthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Cobb shows that W N Gantt and his value for tax in 1908 $ 200 for 1909 $ 200 for 1910 $ 200

Sworn to and my hand and official seal of office this 7 day of Oct 1912

J M Ganus
Ordinary
of Cobb County

NOTES 1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]

of Cobb County

Cobb

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 2697

Amount $ 50.

Paid to W. N. Gantt

For Disabled by
body hurt.

Nov 9 1889

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1889

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Hon. A. S. Clay

Cobb

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 996

Amount $ 50

Paid to W. N. Gantt

For Disabled by body
injuries rec'd in R.R. accident

Feb. 12 1890

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

applicant

Gantt, W. N.
Cobb

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 332

Amount $ 50.

Paid to W. N. Gantt

For Dis'd by bod[illegible]
hurt

July 11 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT-CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

No. 2697

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT } Atlanta, Ga., Nov 9 1889

Mr W N Gantt of the County
of Cobb having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
Dec 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for
Disability from body hurts.
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty & 00/ Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.
The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

J B Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,
W A Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$ 50 00

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R U. HARDEMAN,
Fifty & 00/ Dollars,
per above voucher, this 9 of November 1889.
A. S. Clay

No. 996

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT } Atlanta, Ga. Feby 12 1890

Mr W. A. Gantt of the County
of Cobb having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Disabled by Co'y injuries, R R accident
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty & 00/ Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890
The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

J B Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,
W A Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$ 50

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R U. HARDEMAN,
Fifty & 00/ Dollars,
per above voucher, this of Feby 1890
W A Gantt

PAID TREASURER STATE OF GEORGIA

1891.

No. 5332

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta Ga Oct 11 1891.

Mr. W. M. Gantt of the County of Cobb having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for Disability by loss of Hand

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

W. J. Northen
GOVERNOR

By the Governor

W. M. Harrison
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$ 50

RECEIVED of R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia

Fifty Dollars,

per above voucher, this 11 of Oct 1891.

W. M. Gantt

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, H. T. Gann hereby authorize
J. M. Gann of Marietta Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me
by Mine

Witness my hand and seal, this 15 day of Jan. 1900.

H. T. Gann [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
T. J. Hamby

Gann, Henry T.
Cobb Co.

CODE SEC. 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 800

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name H. T. Gann
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED
January 15 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
J. M. Gann

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, H T Gann hereby authorize John Autry
of Marietta
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
me at Marietta
by Himself

Witness my hand and seal, this 7th day of January 1901.

H T Gann [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Jas M Gann

Gann, Henry T.
Cobb Co.

CODE SECTION 1284
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 247

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name H T Gann
County Cobb

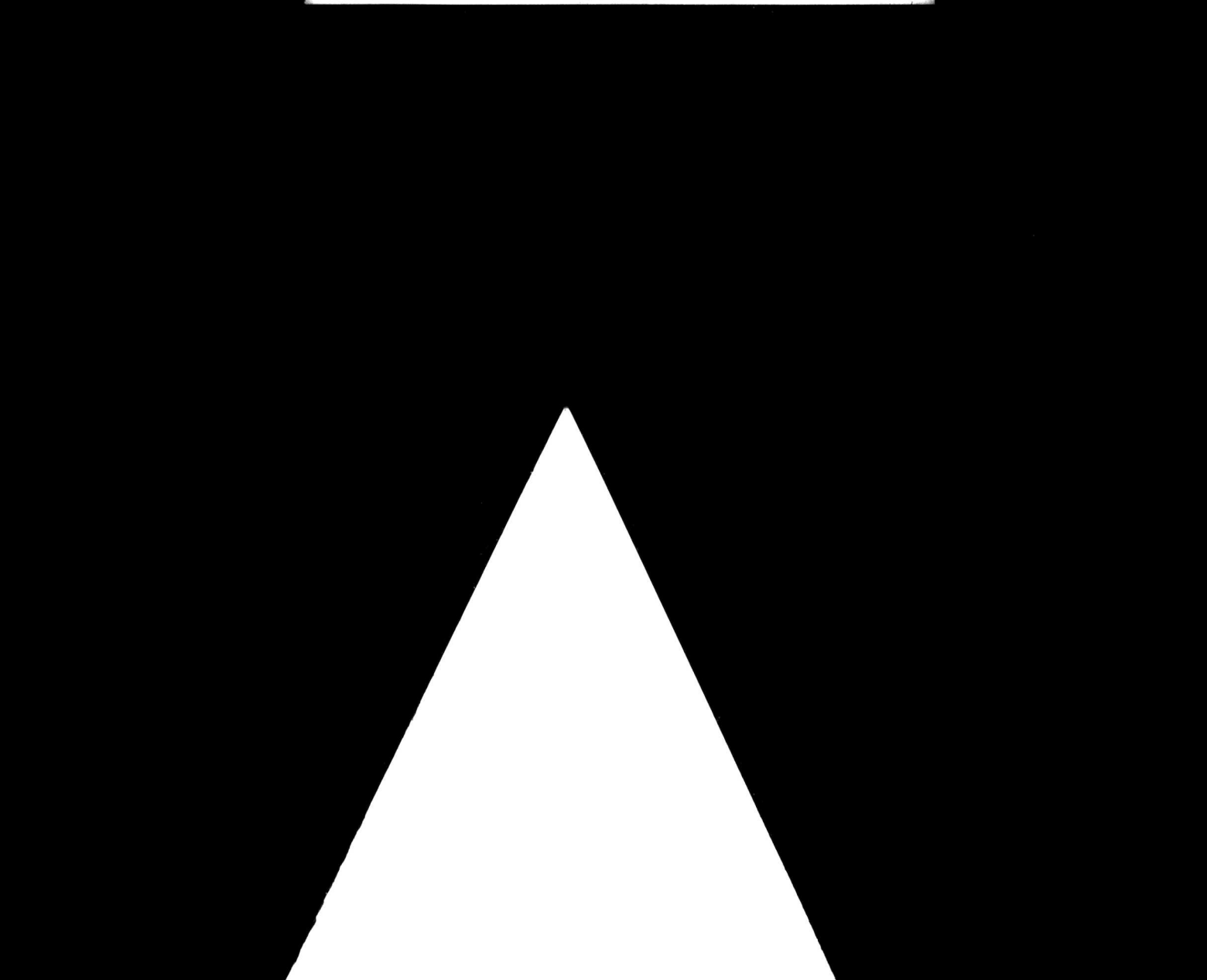
WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 15 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
J Autry

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data



Harrison J. A.
Cobb Co

No. .....

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb

Name J. A. Garrison

Company E

Regiment 27th Ga. Battalion

Approved .....

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

Harrison J.C.
Co. Ga.

No.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb

Name J. A. Garrison

Company C.

[redacted] 27th Ga. Battalion.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

BLOCH & BRYAN, STATE PRINTERS, ATLANTA.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

J. A. Garrison of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his own statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
J. A. Garrison Roswell District Cobb Co. Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
I came in my 12th year of age, have been a Citizen of Ga all my life

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? I enlisted in the Army of the Confederate states in 1864.

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service). I enlisted at Augusta Ga in Co C 27th Battalion of Infantry

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge). I served in said Service nearly one year and was discharged on the 26th day of April 1865.

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? My Company and Battalion was disbanded or discharged at Greensboro N.C. in Confederate service on the 26th day of April 1865

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? I was actually present when my Command surrendered

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were

a. Where was your Command when you left it?

b. When did you leave the Command?

c. For what cause did you leave?

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war?

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) According to the best of my recollection my property real & personal was worth in 1908 near four thousand dollars, I dont remember exactly but the Tax digest will show the value of my property in 1908.

10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None of Realty and but little of personalty.

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemised list).
My property real and personal is now worth near $4900.00. The Tax digest for 1918 will show its worth

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you? I am not an indigent nor entirely destitute of property but I can't work regular like I could — my income per year $[illegible].

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No. I am not drawing a pension from this State or the United States.

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? I have never applied for a Georgia pension previous to this application.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of December 1918. J. A. Garrison

Ordinary

of Cobb County.

Sworn to before me
W. H. Stephens Clerk
of Milton Co. Ga.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Milton County.

J. W. Rainwater of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. R. Garrison for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. W. Rainwater reside near Alpharetta Milton Co Ga,
2. How long and since when have you known J. R. Garrison the applicant? nearly all his life.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? He resides now in Cobb Co. Ga, and has been a Continued resident of Ga. all his life.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. R. Garrison enlist during war between 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) He Enlisted at Cripple Farm Co. C. 27th Ga. Battalion in 1864.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? By being a Comrade with him in said Service.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) Nearly one year.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) His Command surrendered at Greensborough N.C. on the 26th day of April 1865.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I Lived on Said Farm
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left? for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) It was good Evidence that J. R. Garrison was present at the Surrender Le arrived home only a few days after said surrender at Greensborough N.C.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of December 1918. J. W. Rainwater

W. H. Spence Clerk Superior Court of Ordinary,
of Milton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Cobb County.

Personally before me A. B. Kelpen who says that he is a freeholder residing in said County and know J. R. Garrison the applicant for pension and know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) His property both real and personal is worth on a Tax basis Four or five Thousand Dollars.

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.) None of realty, and but little of personalty.
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

[redacted] before me, this the 19th day of December 1918. A. B. Kelpen

J. M. Gann Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, H. M. Gann Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. R. Garrison for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know A. B. Kelpen and [illegible] the witness swearing to the service personally: but am satisfied he is a reliable citizen of Milton and who are freeholders, that they are residents of said County and [illegible] and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of shows that

value for tax is in 1908 $ for 1909 $ for 1910 $
for 1911 $ for 1912 $ for 1913 $ for 1914 $ for 1915 $

[redacted] under my hand and official seal of office this 19th day of December 1918.

J. M. Gann Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. M. Glynn, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. A. Garrison for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know ____ the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Oct 1919.

J. M. Glynn Ordinary
of Cobb County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Garrison J. A.
Cobb Co

No. Oct. Jan 1922

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb
Name J. A. Garrison
Company G
Regiment 27 Ga. Battalion Infty
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

10-30-1919

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910
Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb COUNTY.

J. A. Garrison of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) J. A. Garrison Cobb Co. Roswell Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All my life 72 years

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) May 1861 Augusta Ga. in Co. G. 27th Ga. Battalion Infantry

5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Until 26 1865.

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 26 1865 Greensboro N. C.

7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was present

a. Where was your command when you left it? Block above Greensboro N. C.

b. When did you leave the command? April 26-1865

c. For what cause did you leave? Surrender Surrender Was over

d. By whose authority did you leave? ——

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? ——

f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? ——

g. In what way were you prevented? ——

h. What effort did you make to return? ——

i Were you captured during the war? No

j If so, when, and where? At what prison were you held and when were you released? Upon Parole

9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of September 1919. J. A. Garrison

J. M. Glynn Ordinary
Cobb County.

(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County

I, J M Gann, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know, Mrs J A Garrison, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J A Garrison, and was on the Civil War Pension Roll of said Cobb County, and was paid a Pension from Cobb County for 19..., and at the time of his death on the 2nd day of July 192..., there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of $100.00 Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know A. P. Carpenter, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 7 of November, 1927

(SEAL.)

J M Gann Ordinary
Cobb County.

Received of J M Gann, Ordy. $100.00
To cover 2nd & 4th quarter payments of 1927
Pension, paid to this widow Nov 15/27
Mrs. J. A. Garrison

Garrison, J.A.
Cobb County
1927
Civil War and Spanish

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier
(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children)
BY

Mrs. J. A. Garrison
Widow of J. A. Garrison
of Cobb County
Old or New
Date of Death July 2, 1927

Approved and ordered paid. Nov. 27, 1927

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent files in the Pension Office.

11-8-27

GEORGIA, County.

I hereby authorize and constitute ..., of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192..., through my deceased husband, ..., who was on ... Pension Roll and paid from ... County for 19...

Witness my hand this ... day of ..., 192...

Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb **County.**

Personally before me comes Mrs. J A Garrison of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J. A. Garrison who was duly enrolled as a Service Pensioner from the County of Cobb and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars from Cobb County for 1927, and that the said J A Garrison died in Cobb County on the 2nd day of July, 1927, and at the time of his death a Pension of $100 was due him from Cobb County and unpaid for 1927.

Applicant further swears that she married the said J A Garrison on the 15th day of Feb, 18 7x, in Troup County and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23 day of Aug, 1927.

J A McCamp, Ordinary. Cobb County. (SEAL.)

× Mrs. J. A. Garrison (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb **County**

Personally before me comes W A Garrison, who on oath says that he knew ~~Mrs.~~ J A Garrison while in life and that he knows Mrs. Mrs J A Garrison the above applicant; that he knows that the said Mrs J A Garrison and ~~J A Garrison~~ were in due form of law married in the County of Coweta in the State of Ga on the 15th day of Feb, 18 7x, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 2nd day of July, 1927, and I know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7 day of Nov, 1927.

J A McCamp, Ordinary. Cobb County. (SEAL.)

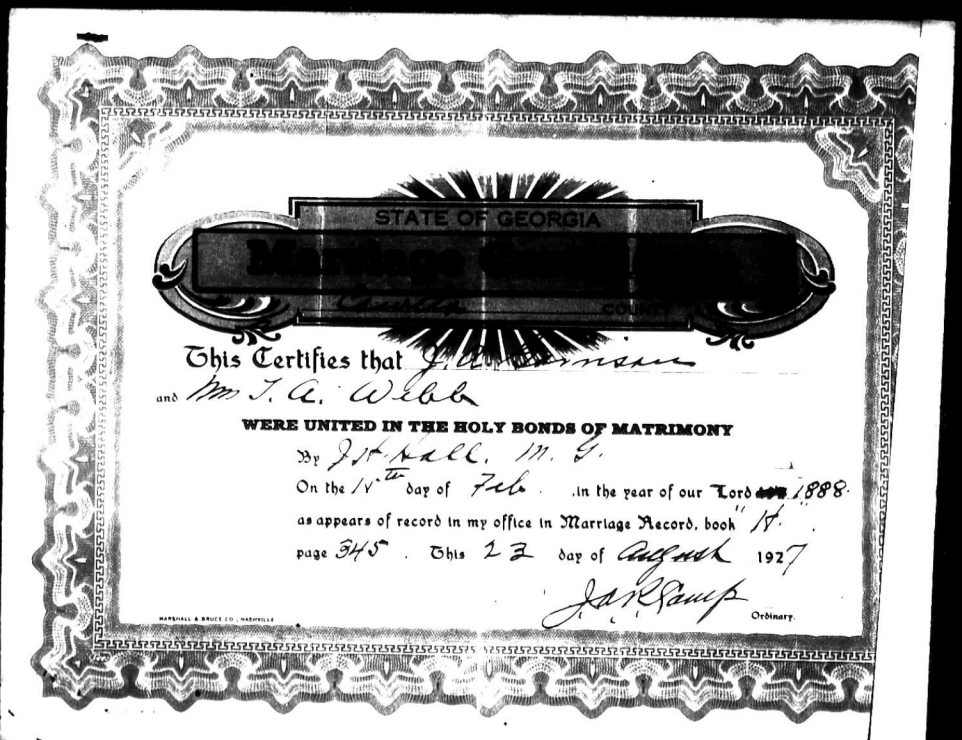
× W. P. Carpenter

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. This form can be used by guardian, or minor children, where there is no widow.
2nd. The Ordinary must, in all cases, send certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witness.
3rd. Avoid the use of the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout this State, suitable only for framing. Such a certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any sort of pension paper.
4th. This form is for widows of disabled soldiers who died after October 8th, and for widows and dependent children of Service soldiers who died after November 1st.
5th. The Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the affiant, and that the back, when folded, is filled out.
6th. Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you authority to make the payment.
7th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
8th. The widow signs pay-roll for the pension of her husband, signing her name opposite his name thereon.
9th. The pension for only one year can be covered by one voucher. Each year's pension is a separate and transaction and must be so treated. If widow of a "new" pensioner, who was due 1920 and 1921 pensions, she two yellow applications—one for each year. Attach a separate marriage license to each yellow blank.

INSTRUCTIONS!

1st. This form can be used by guardian, or minor children, where there is no widow.
2nd. The Ordinary must, in all cases, send certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by wit-
ness.
3rd. Avoid the use of the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout this State, suit-
able only for framing. Such a certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any sort of pension paper.
4th. This form is for widows of disabled soldiers who died after October 26th, and for widows and dependent children
of Service soldiers who died after November 1st.
5th. The Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the
affixed, and that the back, when folded, is filled out.
6th. Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you
authority to make the payment.
7th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
8th. The widow signs pay-roll for the pension of her husband, signing her name opposite his name thereon.
9th. The pension for only one year can be covered by one voucher. Each year's pension is a separate an
transaction and must be so treated. If widow of a "new" pensioner, who was due 1920 and 1921 pensions, she
two yellow applications—one for each year. Attach a separate marriage license to each yellow blank.



STATE OF GEORGIA

[redacted]

This Certifies that [redacted]

and Wm T. A. Webb

WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

By J.H. Hall, M. G.

On the 17th day of Feb. in the year of our Lord ~~1887~~ 1888.

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book "A".

page 345. This 22 day of August 1927

J.A. Camp

Ordinary.

MARSHALL & BRUCE CO., NASHVILLE

NAME Garrison, J. A. YEAR 1920 COUNTY Cobb.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? A resident of Georgia all my life, 72 years.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? May, 1864, Augusta, Georgia

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company E, 27th Georgia Battalion Inf.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

PAROLED?

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 26, 1865, Greensboro, N. C.

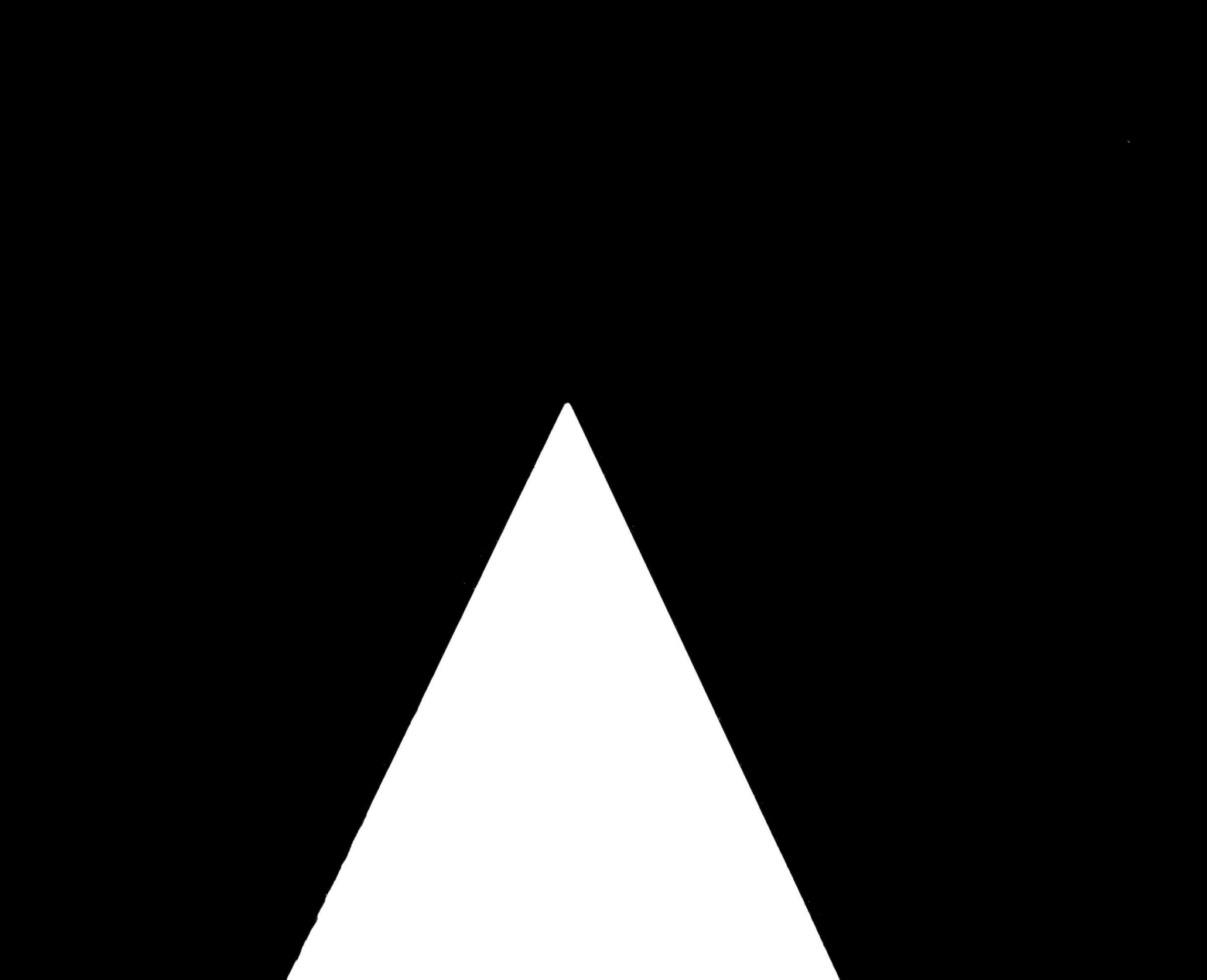
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED?

WITNESSES: J. W. Rainwater - same company - No data.

SB.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appeared H. T. Gann of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 14th day of March 1830; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Yrs. in Company E, of 1st Th Regiment of Ga. State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of age infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 189 9

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Jan 1900. — H. T Gann

J. M. Stone Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. T. Gann the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Jany. 1900.

Affix your seal here. J. M. Stone Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appeared H T Gann of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 14th day of March 1830; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Years in Company E, of 1st Th Regiment of ~~Ga Vols~~ Ga State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of age Infirmity and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of January 1901. — H T Gann

John Awtrey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H T Gann the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January 1901.

Affix your seal here. John Awtrey Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

Garrison, 36

~~Garrison, H. H.~~

Cobb Co

No. 7116

Application for Allowance

FOR

Left Leg disabled

Applicant W. W. Garrison

County Cobb

Amount $25

Date of Warrant Feby 23/88

Entered on Record

Feby 23 1888

W. H. H.

Secretary Executive Department.

NOTES

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the law granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the disability.

2. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

3. The law makes no allowance for a crippled *hand*, nor for a crippled foot, but for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially useless*.

4. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary purposes of life," or all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must be

4. If the applicant has a wounded leg, it would seem to be [illegible] the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the amputation of [illegible] or stiff, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. It is more difficult to say when an arm is "substantially and essentially useless." [illegible] are strong ones, however, and the injury must be very severe, and the arm in a badly damaged condition to entitle one to the allowance mentioned in the Act. The Legislature intended to limit these payments to such as were *most severely wounded and disabled* in the latter they would doubtless provide for all who were badly injured, but the present law does not touch the wholly [illegible] cases. It was inaugurated as an experiment; if abused, it will naturally become unpopular and be repealed. If properly administered, it will do great good.

6. If papers are returned for corrections and amendments are added to any of the affidavits the amendments must be made *and sworn to* before an officer, and the jurat must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

7. The Ordinaries know the condition of applicants better than [illegible] and they are earnestly requested to discourage any man from making [illegible] unless he is entitled under the law. Hundreds of applications have been received and discovered, because they were not disabled so as to entitle them under the law. This entails much unnecessary work upon [illegible] cases delays in making payments to those who are entitled. In such cases it is expected that [illegible] at the end of each year, better disbursement and distribution.

8. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the law granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching [illegible] provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1st. If the applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully [illegible] and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the disability*.

2d. If the applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and careful [illegible] should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

3d. The law makes no allowance for a crippled *hand*, nor for a crippled foot, nor for an arm or [illegible] has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

4th. It is not correct to say that an arm is substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc. [illegible] to the cause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must be [illegible] substantially and essentially useless."

5th. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and [illegible] to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch [illegible] substantially and essentially useless."

6th. It is difficult to say when an arm is substantially and essentially useless." The words [illegible] and the injury must be very severe, and the arm in a badly damaged condition [illegible] mentioned in the Act. The Legislature intended to limit these pay- [illegible] *wounded and disabled*. In the future they will doubtless provide for [illegible] but to prosecute any does not reach it one worthy, needy cases. It was [illegible] experiment, as abused, it will certainly become [illegible] and be repealed. It pro- [illegible] the people.

7th. The Ordinary knows the conditions of applicant's better than the Governor or his Secretaries, [illegible] to stand to discourage any man from making application unless he is entitled [illegible] Hundreds of applications have been received and disallowed because they were not [illegible] under the law. This entails much unnecessary work upon this office, at [illegible] to those who are entitled. It puts parties to expense and trouble and [illegible] disappointment and mortification.

8th. The [illegible] must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the appli- [illegible] any other will not be received in any case.

9th. These rules are for several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians [illegible] these points.

Application for Allowance

FOR

Name of Soldier

Applicant

County

Amount

Date of Warrant

Entered on Record,

188

Secretary Executive Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears W. W. Garrison of Cobb county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1866; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of [illegible] during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company F, of the [illegible] Regiment of Alabama Volunteers in General Wade's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Seven Pines in the State of Virginia, on the 31st day of May 1862, he was wounded as follows: By a minie ball passing through my left leg [illegible] the left leg, and also badly injuring the white bone of that portion of the leg and the joint below the knee and foot stopping the circulation below the wound and necessarily [illegible] of the entire limb rendering the applicant a cripple for life and permanently disabled and the limb permanently and substantially useless. The applicant is compelled and unable to perform manual labor requiring the use of the left foot and leg and [illegible] the same essentially and substantially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled thereunder.

The above [illegible] Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of April 1888.

W. W. Garrison

[illegible]

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

PERSONALLY came before me [illegible] of the county of [illegible] State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company [illegible], of [illegible] Regiment of Volunteers, and that deponent knows [illegible], and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said [illegible], as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said [illegible] is a *bona fide* citizen of this State and resides in [illegible] county.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 188[illegible]

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of the Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY came Thomas W. Garrison Sr. and Lewis G. Haggard
and W. Garrison Jr.
citizens of Cobb county in said State,
who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with W. W. Garrison
and know that he received the wounds or contracted the
disease in the military service as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds or
disease permanently disables applicant as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this
State, and resides in Cobb county, and we are well satisfied that all the state-
ments in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
day of [illegible] 1888

Lewis G. Haggard
Thos. W. Garrison Jr.

NOTE. [illegible]

STATE OF GEORGIA,
[illegible] County.

PERSONALLY came before me [illegible] Ordinary of said county
[illegible], both known to
me as reputable citizens of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have
carefully examined [illegible] and after such examination say that the
applicant has been injured as follows [illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
23 day of July 1888

W. M. Scammell
ORDINARY

Capt. Co. [illegible] Miss.

NOTE. The physicians will state here the extent of the wound and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, W. M. Scammell Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with W. W. Garrison the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said
affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in
this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their
statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that C. C. Winn before whom the foregoing
affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Justice Peace
of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 23 day of July 1888

W. M. Scammell
Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Know all men by these presents, That I W. W. Garrison
of Cobb
county, in said State, do hereby appoint General William Phillips
of Cobb County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the
State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confed-
erate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit. Hereby authorizing my said
attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of
money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23rd
day of February 1888 W. W. Garrison [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:
W. H. Burnett
C. C. Winn

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, P. W Greaway, hereby authorize
B. F. Fry of Marietta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to Marietta Ga
Care of at by

Witness my hand and seal this 14 day of Jan 1899

Executed in presence of
W. J. Hamby. P. W Greaway (L. S.)

INDIGENT P
189

Name P. W. Greaway
County Cobb
Approved 1899

RUFUS JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
R C Linn

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, P N Greaway, hereby authorize
B F Irby of Marietta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to Marietta Ga
at by

Witness my hand and seal this 18 day of Jan 1899

Executed in presence of
W J Hamby
Pat Greaway (L. S.)

INDIGENT PENSION
Name P N Greaway
County Cobb
No. 37460

D. M. JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
R C Irby

1899

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Cobb County.

P N Greaway of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.) P N Greaway Ga Cobb County Marietta Post Office
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? about Twenty six years
3. When and where were you born? 1835 Pickens County South Carolina
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? 1861 in the 2nd Battalion Rifles. Pickens Rifles. Co. 2nd Battalion Rifles.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? about Three years & six months
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? 3 years 6 months
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? on the 9th day of April 1865 at Appomattox Court House when Gen Lee surrendered his army.
8. What is your present occupation? Farming
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing at all
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? 1st & 2nd grounds
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Almost Blind Since April 1897 Have been taken sick and lost both of my eyes and have been confined to my room ever since. I am totally blind
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing at all except a little bedding, not enough to keep me comfortable
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? Owned home for a while but never lived in it. Sold it before the war and never owned any property since. Have not owned any property since the war
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Cobb Returned no property at all
16. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897? Partly supported by the people in 1896 & 1897 and what property I had at that time
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? All
18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year? Farming 1896 Did nothing in 1897
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Yes, My wife & four small children. They live in a rented house & I live with them. The oldest child is 10 years old. I cannot keep any of them at school any & they are too small to work any & support
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 18th day of Jan 1899
J M Brown Ordinary Cobb County.

P N Greaway Applicant.

Every Question must be Answered

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

C N Barrett, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of P M Gassaway for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? C N Barrett Marietta Cobb County
2. Are you acquainted with P M Gassaway, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Yes since suffrabe 1866
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Cobb County Ga all ways
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 1864 at Fayetteville Fayette County Ga Co E 2nd Ga Rifle Regiment
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I belonged to Co E 2nd Ga Rifle Regiment
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? About 3 years was in my company & fought in same battles & was discharged with me at Augusta Ga
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Nothing I know to amount to much only a little Stock I know
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Not any thing. Made no disposition of any property
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? No he has not
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer & has a comfortable dwelling and is unable to do any thing for himself & possibly do enough labor to support himself
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes. He cannot do a days work on account of labor. He was wounded in the left leg in the battle of Atlanta & has been absent from home for a period of time on account of it. He is in the 79th year of his age
12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? By the good people of this County
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Nothing at all
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is getting very old & feeble & goes slow. Has a ball sticking in his body & can not walk or get about. He may live for the time to be but is unable to do any thing
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None at all.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of Jany 1899
J M Stone Ordinary.

C N Barrett Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

Personally came before me W M Kemp M.D. and E J Selze M.D, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully P M Gassaway, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

I have visited for 3 years he has was afflicted of chronic Rheumatism and Chronic Diabetis. The ball of 97 was stricken from in the thigh in the left in the thigh. And has at times so unable to do anything. Is now suffering all the time about worried.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 2nd day of Jany 1899
J M Stone Ordinary.

W M Kemp M.D.
E J Selze M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I J M Stone, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant P M Gassaway resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 25 day of Dec 1865, and that the witnesses, viz: C N Barrett, W M Kemp M.D. and E J Selze are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 Nothing Dollars of property, and in 1897 Nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 2nd day of Jany 1899
J M Stone Ordinary
of Cobb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, P. N. Gazaway hereby authorize
J. M. Stowe of J. McCrutchen & Co,
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me
by Mail

Witness my hand and seal, this 15 day of January, 1900.
P. N. Gazaway [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
W. J. Stanley

Gazaway P. N.
Cobb Co.
CODE SEC. 1234.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
NO. 801

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name P. N. Gazaway
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED
January 15 1900.
JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
J. M. Stowe
No Letter

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, P. N. Gazaway hereby authorize John Cluxton
of Marietta
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal, this 5th day of January 1901.
P. N. Gazaway [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
James M Gann

Gazaway P. N.
Cobb Co.
CODE SECTION 1234
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 218

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name P. N. Gazaway
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 5 1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
Stowe

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appeare P. N. Gazaway of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of November 1879; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company E, of 2nd Regiment of South Carolina Rifles; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of age, infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of January 1900. P N Gazaway

J. W. Stone Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cobb County.

I, J. W. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. N. Gazaway the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January 1900

J. W. Stone Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appeare P N Gazaway of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of November 1879; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company E, of 2nd Regiment of South Carolina Rifles; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of age infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of Jany 1901. P N Gazaway

John Awtrey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P N Gazaway the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of Jany 1901.

John Awtrey Ordinary Cobb County.

Affix your seal here.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, P. M. Gazaway, hereby authorize
John Awtry of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal, this 4 day of Jany 1902.
P. M. Gazaway [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 216
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.
Name P. M. Gazaway
County Cobb
Co. G Regiment 20
WARRANT ISSUED 1/16 1902.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Gazaway, P. M.
Cobb Co. Ga.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Gazaway, P. M.
Cobb Co. Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, P. M. Gazaway, hereby authorize
John Awtry of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 4 day of Jany 1907.
P. M. Gazaway [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in presence of
W. M. Gann

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
Orders Supreme 1894.
No. 502
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.
Name P. M. Gazaway
County Cobb
Co. 2nd Regiment
WARRANT ISSUED JAN 21 1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data